In the Matter Of:

IN RE OFFICER RICARDO VIRAMONTES

OFFICER RICARDO VIRAMONTES March 18, 2016



300 West Adams St. Ste 800 Chicago, IL 60606

Phone: 312.641.3500 Fax: 312.641.3795

Email: info@amicusreporters.com

03/18/2016 VIRAMONTES OFFICER RICARDO IN RE OFFICER RICARDO VIRAMONTES

```
1
     STATE OF ILLINOIS )
                       ) SS:
 2
     COUNTY OF COOK
                       )
 3
     IN RE:
 4
 5
     INTERVIEW OF:
 6
     OFFICER RICARDO VIRAMONTES
 7
 8
 9
                The interview of OFFICER RICARDO
10
11
     VIRAMONTES, taken in the above-entitled cause,
12
     before Teresa Volpentesta, a notary public
     within and for the County of Cook and State of
13
     Illinois, and a Certified Shorthand Reporter of
14
15
     said state, at 300 West Adams Street, Chicago,
     Illinois, Suite 800, on the 18th of March, 2016
16
     at the hour of 10:10 a.m.
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
```

```
1
     APPEARANCES:
 2
         J. RUSSELL LAW, LLC
 3
         (206 South Jefferson
         Chicago, Illinois 60661
         312.207.1220), by:
 4
         jennifer.russell@jrusselllaw.com
         MS. JENNIFER W. RUSSELL,
 5
                    on behalf of Officer Ricardo
 6
                    Viramontes;
 7
 8
         OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL
 9
         (740 North Sedgwick Street, Suite 200
10
          Chicago, Illinois 60654
         773.478.3878), by:
         kbrown@chicagoinspectorgeneral.org
11
         pneumer@chicagoinspectorgeneral.org
         MR. KRISTOPHER BROWN and
12
         MR. PETER NEUMER,
13
                    On behalf of the City of Chicago.
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
```

1		INDEX	
2	WITNESS		PAGE
3	OFFICER	RICARDO VIRAMONTES	
4	BY MR.	NEUMER	6
5	BY MR.	BROWN	52
6	BY MR.	NEUMER	62
7	BY MR.	BROWN	103
8	BY MR.	NEUMER	114
9	BY MR.	BROWN	154
10	BY MR.	NEUMER	159
11	BY MR.	BROWN	184
12		EXHIBITS	
13	NUMBER		PAGE
14	No. 1	Advisement of Rights	6
15	No. 2	Notice of Interview	6
16	No. 3	Notification of Allegations	6
17	No. 4	Receipt Form	6
18	No. 5	Case Supplementary Report	6
19	No. 6	General Progress Report	6
20	No. 7	Special Order	162
21	No. 8	Supplementary Report	174
22	No. 9	In-Car Camera Video Work Sheet	174
23	No. 10	E-Mail Correspondence	174
24			

```
1
          MR. NEUMER: As a preliminary matter, I am
 2
     providing the following information: An
 3
     independent certified court reporter is present
     today to provide a verbatim transcript of this
     interview.
 5
                To aid in the accuracy of the
 6
     transcript, it is the custom and practice of
 7
     court reporters to audio record the interview.
 8
 9
                The recording is the confidential
10
     work product property of the court reporter and
     will not be provided to any party, including the
11
     OIG. If you request, the audio recording will
12
    be discontinued.
13
                So Officer Viramontes, I would ask do
14
    you object to the court reporter having an audio
15
     recording to assist her in the transcribing of
16
     this interview?
17
          OFFICER VIRAMONTES: No, I have no problem.
18
          MR. NEUMER: Let the record reflect today's
19
20
     date is March 18, 2016. The time is 10:10 a.m.
                We are located at Amicus Court
21
     Reporters, 300 West Adams, Suite 800.
22
23
                My name is Peter Neumer. The court
```

reporter is Teresa Volpentesta, and I would ask

```
1
     that the other individuals present to identify
 2
     themselves and spell their name for the record.
 3
          MR. BROWN: Kristopher Brown, B-r-o-w-n,
     City of Chicago, Office of Inspector General.
          MS. RUSSELL: Jennifer Russell,
 5
     R-u-s-s-e-l-l, attorney for the officer.
 6
          OFFICER VIRAMONTES: Officer Ricardo
 7
     Viramontes, R-i-c-a-r-d-o, last name
 8
 9
     V-i-r-a-m-o-n-t-e-s, Star 10590 assigned to the
10
     8th District, Chicago Police Department.
11
          MR. NEUMER: We are here today pursuant to
     an investigation being conducted under Chapter
12
     2-56 of the municipal code of the City of
13
     Chicago.
14
15
                We are here for an interview of
     Ricardo Viramontes.
16
                Officer Viramontes, would you please
17
     raise your right hand.
18
19
                          (Witness duly sworn.)
                         ** ** ** **
20
                          (Whereupon Exhibit Nos. 1-6 were
21
                         marked for identification.)
22
23
24
```

1	OFFICER RICARDO VIRAMONTES,
2	called as a witness herein, having been first
3	duly sworn, was examined and testified as
4	follows:
5	EXAMINATION
6	BY MR. NEUMER:
7	Q. Officer Viramontes, at this time, I
8	am going to put before you what has been marked
9	as Exhibit 1.
10	This is an Advisement of Rights Form.
11	The top has been filled in by me, and I would
12	ask that you read along with me.
13	I will read each paragraph of this
14	advisement, and then ask that ask you whether
15	you have read that paragraph as I have read it
16	aloud to you.
17	So the Advisement of Rights states,
18	I, Ricardo Viramontes, understand that I am
19	being interviewed by Peter Neumer and Kris Brown
20	from the City of Chicago, Office of Inspector
21	General.
22	I understand that this interview is
23	part of an official investigation; that I have a

1	General, which includes answering all questions
2	completely and truthfully.
3	Officer Viramontes, do you see the
4	paragraph I just read aloud to you?
5	A. Yes, I do.
6	Q. I understand that I have no right to
7	remain silent. I understand that I have an
8	obligation to answer questions put to me
9	truthfully.
10	I understand that if I refuse to
11	answer questions put to me, I will be ordered by
12	a superior officer to answer the questions.
13	I further understand that I have been
14	advised that if I persist in my refusal to
15	answer after an order to do so, such further
16	refusal constitutes a violation of the rules and
17	regulations of the Chicago Police Department and
18	may serve as the basis for my discharge.
19	Officer Viramontes, do you see the
20	paragraph I just read aloud to you?
21	A. Yes, I do.
22	Q. I understand and have been advised
23	that my statements and responses may constitute

an official police report.

1	I understand that Rule 14 of the
2	Chicago police Department's Rules and
3	Regulations prohibits making a false report,
4	written or oral, and I further understand that
5	making such a false report, whether written or
6	oral, may result in my separation from the
7	Chicago Police Department.
8	Officer Viramontes, do you see the
9	paragraph I just read aloud to you?
LO	A. Yes.
L1	Q. I understand that any statement made
L2	by me during this interview may be used as
L3	evidence of misconduct or as the basis for
L 4	disciplinary action up to and including removal
L5	or discharge.
L6	Officer Viramontes, do you see the
L7	paragraph I just read aloud to you?
L8	A. Yes.
L9	Q. I understand that any statement made
20	by me during this interview and the fruits
21	thereof cannot be used against me in a criminal
22	proceeding.
23	Do you see the paragraph I just read
24	aloud to you?

1	A. Yes.
2	Q. I understand that I have the right to
3	have a union representative or legal counsel of
4	my choosing present at the interview to consult
5	with, and that I will be given a reasonable time
6	to obtain a union representative or legal
7	counsel as long as the interview is not unduly
8	delayed.
9	Do you see the paragraph I just read
10	aloud to you?
11	A. Yes.
12	Q. I understand that a refusal to answer
13	any question or any false, inaccurate, or
14	deliberately incomplete statement by me would
15	constitute a violation of Chicago Municipal
16	Ordinance 2-56 and may serve as the basis for my
17	discharge.
18	Do you see the paragraph I just read
19	aloud to you?
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. I acknowledge that this statement of
22	my administrative rights has been read aloud to
23	me, and I have been allowed to review this
24	document.

1 Do you see the paragraph I just read 2 aloud to you? 3 Α. Yes. At this time, I would ask that you sign the Advisement of Rights form marked as 5 Exhibit 1. 6 MS. RUSSELL: Peter, prior to Officer 7 Viramontes executing this document, can you 8 9 please indicate the Office of the Inspector 10 General's position on whether criminal charges are probable against Officer Viramontes? 11 MR. NEUMER: The Office of the Inspector 12 General has no position as to whether criminal 13 charges are probable against Officer Viramontes. 14 OIG is conducting an administrative 15 16 investigation, not a criminal investigation. 17 OIG is not conducting a joint investigation and is not working with any other 18 law enforcement agency with respect to this 19 20 investigation. MS. RUSSELL: The fact that the Office of 21 the Inspector General has deemed this an 22 administrative investigation is not relevant to 23 the determination of whether Officer Viramontes 2.4

1	receives his administrative rights or his right
2	to remain silent.
3	We have indicated that the advisement
4	that you have provided him indicates he has no
5	right to remain silent.
6	MR. NEUMER: Okay. And again, OIG's belief
7	is that we are proceeding today as we are
8	legally entitled to do.
9	MS. RUSSELL: Officer Viramontes, will you
10	execute the document marked Exhibit 1?
11	(Document executed by
12	Officer Viramontes.)
13	MR. BROWN: And then we will witness down
14	here.
15	MS. RUSSELL: Prior to moving forward with
16	the statement, we are going to require him to
17	receive an order from a senior officer, and we
18	consent to receive that order via telephone.
19	BY MR. NEUMER:
20	Q. Officer Viramontes, is it fair to say
21	that you will refuse to answer questions
22	regarding the Laquan McDonald shooting absent an
23	order from your superior officer?
24	A. I am sorry. Am I going to refuse?

```
1
     No, I am not going to refuse.
 2
          MS. RUSSELL: Can we take a break for a
 3
     minute?
          MR. NEUMER: We will go off the record.
     The time is 10:16.
 5
                         (Discussion had off the record.)
 6
          MR. NEUMER: The time is 10:17. We will go
 7
    back on the record.
 8
 9
     BY MR. NEUMER:
10
          Q.
                So Officer Viramontes, is it fair to
11
     say that you will refuse to answer questions put
12
     to you by the Office of the Inspector General
     regarding the shooting of Laguan McDonald absent
13
     an order from your superior officer?
14
15
                On the advice of my counsel -- I am
          Α.
     sorry -- I ask for an order from a superior
16
17
     officer before proceeding.
          MR. NEUMER: The Office of the Inspector
18
     General is going to interpret Officer
19
20
     Viramontes' statement as a refusal to answer
     questions regarding Laquan McDonald's shooting,
21
     and we will now contact Commander Klimas via
22
     telephone to have him order Officer Viramontes
23
24
     answer questions regarding the shooting of
```

1	Laquan McDonald.
2	(Whereupon, Commander Klimas
3	contacted and present via
4	telephone.)
5	COMMANDER KLIMAS: Bob Klimas.
6	MR. NEUMER: Commander Klimas, this is
7	Peter Neumer with the City of Chicago, Office of
8	the Inspector General.
9	I have you on speaker phone. We are
10	in the middle of a court-reported interview with
11	Officer Ricardo Viramontes.
12	His Attorney Jen Russell is present
13	as is my colleague Kris Brown. We are asking
14	attempting to ask Officer Viramontes questions
15	about the shooting of Laquan McDonald, having
16	provided proper notice of the interview and
17	proper notice of the allegations against him.
18	However, Officer Viramontes is
19	refusing to answer all questions related to the
20	Laquan McDonald shooting, and therefore I would
21	ask that you please order Officer Viramontes to
22	answer the Office of Inspector General's
23	questions.
24	COMMANDER KLIMAS: Okay. This is Commander

```
Robert Klimas, K-l-i-m-a-s, of the Chicago
 1
 2
     Police Department, Bureau of Internal Affairs.
 3
                Officer Ricardo Viramontes, I am
     giving you a direct order to answer all
 4
     questions posed to you today by Peter Neumer or
 5
     his designees from the Office of Inspector
 6
     General, City of Chicago.
 7
          OFFICER VIRAMONTES: I understand.
 8
 9
          COMMANDER VIRAMONTES: Okay.
10
          MR. NEUMER:
                       Thank you, Bob.
          COMMANDER VIRAMONTES: Sure, good-bye.
11
          MS. RUSSELL: And prior to moving forward,
12
     Officer Viramontes would like to make a
13
14
     statement.
15
          THE WITNESS: This statement is not being
     made voluntarily, but under duress. It is only
16
17
     being made at this time because I know that I
     will lose my job if I refuse a direct order
18
     given to me by Commander Klimas.
19
20
                I am invoking each and every right
     granted to me under Garrity vs. New Jersey.
21
                Also, on the advice of Counsel, I am
22
     making the additional objections: I am
23
24
     objecting to the fact that the City of Chicago
```

my Grand Jury testimony, I assert that the

To the extent I am questioned about

23

```
1
     testimony is truthful and was based upon my
 2
     recollection at the time. I stand by all of my
 3
     answers.
          MR. NEUMER: The Office of Inspector
     General would note again that the OIG is
 5
     conducting an administrative investigation and
 6
     not a criminal investigation.
 7
                It is not working with any other law
 8
 9
     enforcement agency with respect to this
10
     investigation.
                We are not in possession of any grand
11
     jury statements Officer Viramontes made, and do
12
     not have a obligation to provide statements from
13
     the grand jury that are not in our possession.
14
15
                In addition, we believe that the
16
     arguments offered in support of the FOP's
17
     injunction have no merit, and we are proceeding
18
     today as we believe we are legally entitled to
19
     do.
20
          MS. RUSSELL: Officer Viramontes is
    prepared to give his statement now.
21
     BY MR. NEUMER:
22
23
                Okay. As a preliminary matter, we
          Q.
```

are going to mark several exhibits and put them

your signature on the second page of the

1	Exhibit 3 Notification of Allegations?
2	A. Yes, it is.
3	Q. And I will hand you back Exhibit 2
4	and just ask you the same question.
5	Is your signature on the bottom of
6	the Exhibit 2 Notification of Interview?
7	A. Yes.
8	Q. Now, I will hand you what has been
9	previously marked as Exhibit 4, which is a
10	Receipt Form.
11	Have you seen this receipt form prior
12	to today, Officer Viramontes?
13	A. Yes, I have.
14	Q. And did IAD provide you with this
15	Receipt Form on February 19, 2016?
16	A. Yes.
17	Q. And did you sign this Receipt Form on
18	February 19, 2016?
19	A. Yes, I did.
20	Q. Okay. I am now going to hand you
21	what has been previously marked Exhibit 5. This
22	is an excerpt of a CPD Case Supplementary Report
23	dated March 16, 2015, with the RD number

HX475653 containing Officer Viramontes'

that we provided you through IAD?

1	A. Yes, I did.
2	Q. And those materials included video
3	from in-car video systems of the Beat 813 Robert
4	vehicle and the Beat 845 Robert vehicle; is that
5	correct?
6	A. That's correct.
7	Q. And there was also video, the OIG's
8	DVD that IAD provided you also included video
9	from a Dunkin' Donuts security camera; is that
10	correct?
11	A. That's correct.
12	Q. And did you review those videos, the
13	813 Robert video the 845 Robert video and the
14	Dunkin' Donuts security cam video prior to
15	today's interview?
16	A. Yes, I did.
17	Q. Since receiving the Notice of
18	Interview, did you review any materials other
19	than the materials OIG provided you through IAD?
20	A. No other materials.
21	Q. Aside from your attorney, who did you
22	speak to in preparation for today's interview?
23	A. Really no one. I mean, I spoke to my
24	partner, but that's my partner.

1 As far as reviewing, no, it is 2 usually more scheduling. 3 0. Your partner, Officer Fontaine? Α. Yes. And what did you speak to Officer 5 Q. 6 Fontaine about in preparation for this interview? 7 Well, not really preparation. 8 9 Just -- I mean, actually, I spoke to her 10 yesterday just in regards to an overtime slip. That's basically it, and see how long she was 11 here. That's about it though. 12 Anything other than the overtime 13 Q. issue and how long the interview lasted with 14 15 Officer Fontaine? 16 No, no specifics. Α. MR. NEUMER: Okay. Before we get into some 17 general background questions, Counsel, is it 18 19 fair to say that you are willing to accept 20 receipt of the transcript of today's interview within 72 hours of the OIG's receipt of that 21 interview, and not 72 hours of the interview 22 taking place? 23

Amicus Reporters info@amicusreporters.com 300 West Adams Suite 800 Chicago, Illinois 60606 888.641.3550

MS. RUSSELL: Yes, that's fine. And also,

2.4

1 I would note that regarding the Receipt Form, it 2 indicates that there were audio files provided 3 to Officer Viramontes, and there were none, as we will address later today. MR. NEUMER: Exactly. 5 BY MR. NEUMER: 6 7 Okay. With respect to your work background, Officer Viramontes, could you just 8 9 state your full name, your star number, and your 10 current unit of assignment? Α. It is Officer Ricardo Viramontes, 11 R-i-c-a-r-d-o, V-i-r-a-m-o-n-t-e-s, Star 10590. 12 I am assigned to the 8th District, Chicago 13 Police Department. 14 Officer Viramontes, what was your 15 16 unit of assignment on October 20, 2014? 17 I was 841 Robert. And what watch were you on as of 18 19 October 20, 2014? 20 Α. That was first watch. Can you tell us what your chain of 21 command was as of October 20, 2014? 22 I don't know specifically who my 23 Α. 24 sergeant was. I know there was -- I don't know

1	who was the watch commander, but I believe it
2	was Sergeant Franko was one of them that I do
3	remember.
4	Q. Okay. Do you remember the
5	lieutenant?
6	A. No, I don't. I don't know who was
7	working that day.
8	Q. And you don't do you remember the
9	commander?
10	A. No, I don't. We have had so many.
11	(Discussion had off the record.)
12	THE WITNESS: The reason I say 841 Robert,
13	because that's usually my assigned car. It
14	usually gets downed when necessary, so I get
15	switched around, so I believe I was 841 Robert.
16	So I have to yeah, I have to
17	MS. RUSSELL: That's fine.
18	BY MR. NEUMER:
19	Q. Officer Viramontes, what is your
20	personal cell phone number?
21	A. It is
22	Q. And was that the same cell phone
23	number you had as of October 20, 2014?
24	A. The number, yes.

1	Q. Okay. I want to talk to you a little
2	bit about the Grand Jury.
3	Were you summoned to give testimony
4	before a Federal Grand Jury regarding the
5	McDonald shooting?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. Did you give testimony before a
8	Federal Grand Jury regarding the McDonald
9	shooting?
10	A. I am sorry. Can you repeat the
11	question?
12	Q. Sure. Did you give testimony before
13	a Federal Grand Jury regarding the McDonald
14	shooting?
15	A. Yes, I did.
16	Q. And did you go before a Grand Jury on
17	more than one occasion?
18	A. No, I didn't.
19	Q. On one occasion?
20	A. Just one occasion.
21	Q. Okay. When was that?
22	A. I don't remember the date.
23	Q. Do you remember the month?
24	A. No, I don't remember the month.

No, not more than a day.

24

Α.

_	
1	Q. Okay. Did you provide a written
2	statement to the Grand Jury?
3	A. No, I didn't.
4	Q. Prior to your Grand Jury testimony,
5	who did you speak to in preparation for that
6	testimony?
7	A. It would be counsel, but I forgot his
8	name already. I forgot the counsel's name.
9	Q. Okay. So you had counsel, and you
10	spoke to that counsel prior to your Grand Jury
11	testimony?
12	A. That's correct.
13	Q. Okay. But you don't remember his
14	name?
15	A. No. It is on the tip of my tongue.
16	I am sorry. I can't remember.
17	Q. Other than your attorney, did you
18	speak to anyone else in preparation for your
19	Grand Jury testimony?
20	A. No.
21	Q. Did you speak with Officer
22	(Discussion had off the record.)
23	THE WITNESS: Oh, yeah, going back to your
24	question. I did meet with the Feds before the

1	Grand Jury. I forgot about that part.
2	BY MR. NEUMER:
3	Q. Who with respect to the Feds did you
4	meet with?
5	A. I don't remember their names.
6	Q. Tell us about that meeting.
7	A. I mean, I don't remember.
8	Q. So how many people did you meet with?
9	A. I don't know. I think there were two
10	people there, but I don't remember.
11	Q. And do you remember where the meeting
12	took place?
13	A. You know what, right now, I can't
14	remember.
15	Q. Okay. Was your attorney present
16	during this meeting?
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. Okay. So it was you, your attorney,
19	and two people from the Federal Government?
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. Do you know whether they were FBI
22	agents or Assistant U.S. Attorneys or
23	A. I thought they were FBI, yeah.
24	Q. Okay. Did that meeting occur like

1	shortly before your Grand Jury testimony?
2	A. I don't know how long it was before
3	when I gave my testimony to the Grand Jury, I
4	don't remember how long it was.
5	Q. Okay. Do you recall if prior to
6	speaking with the representatives from the
7	federal government you received proffer
8	protection?
9	A. I am sorry?
10	Q. Are you familiar with that term?
11	A. No.
12	Q. Did you get any sort of did you
13	sign an agreement with prior to speaking with
	sign an agreement with prior to speaking with the federal authorities?
14	
14 15	the federal authorities?
14 15 16	the federal authorities? A. I don't remember signing anything,
14 15 16 17	the federal authorities? A. I don't remember signing anything, but I don't remember.
14 15 16 17 18	the federal authorities? A. I don't remember signing anything, but I don't remember. Q. Let's talk first about your meeting
14 15 16 17 18	the federal authorities? A. I don't remember signing anything, but I don't remember. Q. Let's talk first about your meeting with the federal authorities.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the federal authorities? A. I don't remember signing anything, but I don't remember. Q. Let's talk first about your meeting with the federal authorities. Again, your recollection is that was
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the federal authorities? A. I don't remember signing anything, but I don't remember. Q. Let's talk first about your meeting with the federal authorities. Again, your recollection is that was the FBI you spoke with?
14 15 16 17 18 19	the federal authorities? A. I don't remember signing anything, but I don't remember. Q. Let's talk first about your meeting with the federal authorities. Again, your recollection is that was the FBI you spoke with? A. Yes.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the federal authorities? A. I don't remember signing anything, but I don't remember. Q. Let's talk first about your meeting with the federal authorities. Again, your recollection is that was the FBI you spoke with? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you speak with the FBI on

- Α. Yeah, I believe so, yes.
- And then one time you gave a 4 statement before a Federal Grand Jury? 5
 - That's correct. Α.

with the FBI, correct?

- Okay. Did you speak to any other governmental officials regarding the -- or investigatory agencies regarding the Laquan McDonald shooting, not including CPD, but following the shooting?
- Α. No. 12

2

3

6

7

8

9

10

11

21

- Going back to your interview with the 13 Q. FBI, were you asked questions about the Laquan 14 15 McDonald shooting?
- 16 At the Grand Jury?
- 17 Sorry. With the FBI, when the --
- Yes, they were asking me questions 18 about the shooting. 19
- 20 0. And did you describe the shooting to the FBI?
- I can't remember what specific 22 Α. questions were asked, but they were in regards 23

24 to the shooting though.

1	Q. Did they ask you to go through your
2	recollection of the shooting, your witnessing of
3	the shooting?
4	A. They did show me some video of the
5	shooting.
6	Q. Okay.
7	A. In regards to they were asking me
8	questions about it.
9	Q. Were they asking whether you thought
LO	the shooting was justified?
L1	A. No, they never asked me that.
L2	Q. Okay. Did they ask you about the
L3	statements you made to Detective March?
L4	A. No, I don't remember them asking me
L5	that.
L6	Q. So one of the exhibits we handed you
L7	previously, Exhibit 5, was a Case Supplementary
L8	Report that has a statement attributed to you.
L9	Did the FBI ask you about that
20	statement or show you that statement?
21	A. No.
22	Q. Do you recall whether the FBI showed
23	you any exhibits or documents during your
24	interview?

1	A. No. The only thing they showed me
2	was that video.
3	Q. Okay. And that was the video of the
4	Laquan McDonald shooting?
5	A. That's correct.
6	Q. Did they ask you questions regarding
7	that video?
8	A. Yes, they did.
9	Q. And what were they asking you?
10	A. I don't remember the specific
11	questions they were asking me.
12	Q. Did the meeting with the FBI occur
13	before you made your statement to the Grand
14	Jury?
15	A. I am sorry. Can you repeat?
16	Q. Did your meeting with the FBI occur
17	before you testified before the Grand Jury?
18	A. Yes.
19	Q. Okay. And you never spoke to the FBI
20	after your Grand Jury testimony?
21	A. That's correct.
22	Q. Okay. Did your testimony so
23	having reviewed the Exhibit 5, CSR, did your
24	testimony to the FBI about the shooting event

1 differ at all from your statement to Detective 2 March in the Exhibit 5 CSR? 3 MS. RUSSELL: Can we see the Exhibit 5 so he can take a look at it really quick? I don't know if he read it or not. 5 MR. NEUMER: Sure. 6 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I don't remember any of 7 the specific questions that they did ask in 8 9 regards to this. 10 BY MR. NEUMER: 11 Okay. So you don't recall any ways Q. in which your statement to the FBI differed from 12 your statements to Detective March? 13 14 The questions that they asked me from this, I don't remember if they were specific to 15 16 this. 17 Can you ask me your question again? Sure. I am wondering whether your 18 19 statement to the FBI differed at all from the 20 statement attributed to you in the Exhibit 5 CSR? 21 I don't know what -- I can't remember 22 Α. what statements I gave to them. 23

Amicus Reporters info@amicusreporters.com 300 West Adams Suite 800 Chicago, Illinois 60606 888.641.3550

24

ο.

To the FBI?

1	A. To the FBI.
2	Q. Prior to your Grand Jury testimony,
3	did you speak with any of the officers who were
4	present at the McDonald shooting scene?
5	A. I mean, I see them sometimes on a
6	daily basis.
7	Q. I will ask a different question. In
8	preparation for your Grand Jury testimony, did
9	you speak to any of the officers who were
10	present at the scene of the McDonald shooting?
11	A. Just my partner, just scheduling
12	issues.
13	Q. So you spoke to Officer Fontaine
14	about how you would cover your shift or
15	something like that?
16	A. No. It is actually it is more the
17	stress that I am getting from all this.
18	That's I mean, she is my partner, so
19	Q. Did you have any substantive
20	conversations with Officer Fontaine in
21	preparation for your Grand Jury testimony about
22	the night of the McDonald shooting?
23	A. No.

Did you have any conversations

24

Q.

1 regarding the night of the McDonald shooting 2 with any of the other officers who were present 3 at the scene in preparation for your Grand Jury testimony? 4 Α. No. Would you have exchanged any phone 6 7 calls, texts, e-mails with Officer VanDyke prior to your Grand Jury testimony? 8 9 Α. Specific to Officer VanDyke, is that 10 what you are asking me? 11 Yes, yes. Q. 12 Α. No. How about with any e-mail, text or 13 Q. phone exchange with any of the other officers 14 who were present at the McDonald shooting? And 15 16 I can go through the names if you would like me 17 to. It is not necessary. You don't need 18 to. I don't remember if texts were sent or --19 20 that night. 21 Q. No, no, no. Sorry. I am talking 22 about in preparation for your Grand Jury testimony, did you have any phone 23 24 communications, e-mails, or texts with any of

socialize with Officer Fontaine outside of work?

Rare occasions?

Rare; very, very, very rare.

22

23

24

Α.

Ο.

1	A. Yeah. I mean, like I said, I think I
2	have been to her house once.
3	Q. And where does Officer Fontaine live?
4	A. She lives further south from I
5	don't even know her address.
6	Q. Okay. What neighborhood do you
7	reside in?
8	A. I live in Garfield Ridge.
9	Q. What's the nearest intersection?
10	A. That would be Archer, Archer and
11	if you want a bigger Central.
12	Q. Archer and Central?
13	A. Uh-huh.
14	Q. Okay. What was your relationship
15	with Officer VanDyke as of October 20, 2014?
16	A. I don't even speak to him. I mean,
17	if I did, it was once in a big great while if he
18	was sitting next to me, but I don't have a
19	relationship with him.
20	Q. Okay. Have you ever worked with him?
21	A. I don't think so, no.
22	Q. Okay. Did you ever socialize with
23	Officer VanDyke outside of work?
24	A. No.

1	Q. Were you ever interviewed as part of
2	a complaint someone had made against Officer
3	VanDyke?
4	A. No.
5	Q. How about Officer Gaffney? What was
6	your relationship with Officer Gaffney as of
7	October 20, 2014?
8	A. I guess more of a I mean, I talk
9	to him probably more than some of the officers
10	because of my beat. That's why.
11	Q. And do you how often do you see
12	him at work?
13	A. I think we have the same day off
14	group, so I kind of almost see him almost
15	everyday.
16	Q. Do you have any relationship with
17	Officer Gaffney outside of work?
18	A. No.
19	Q. No socializing?
20	A. No.
21	Q. Okay. What was your relationship
22	with Officer McElligott as of October 20, 2014?
23	A. I would say the same.
24	Q. Same as with Gaffney?

1	Α.	Yes.
2	Q.	So you would see him on an almost
3	daily basi	s at work?
4	A.	Yeah.
5	Q.	Any socializing with Officer
6	McElligott	?
7	A.	No.
8	Q.	What was your relationship with
9	Officer Ar	turo Bacerra as of October 20, 2014?
10	A.	I don't know him.
11	Q.	Don't know who that is?
12	A.	I think I know the person, but I
13	don't I	think he is on a different watch if I
14	am not mis	taken.
15	Q.	So you never work with Officer
16	Bacerra?	
17	A.	No.
18	Q.	Do you ever socialize with Officer
19	Bacerra?	
20	A.	No.
21	Q.	What was your relationship with
22	Officer Ja	net Mondragon as of October 20, 2014?
23	Α.	I talk to her when I see her.
24	Q.	At work?

1	A. At work, yes.
2	Q. And are you guys ever partnered up at
3	work?
4	A. I once in a great while. I mean,
5	like I said, my car gets downed, I get thrown
6	everywhere.
7	Q. Sure, sure. So once in awhile, you
8	might partner with Officer Mondragon?
9	A. Once in awhile.
10	Q. Is that true with Officer Gaffney and
11	Officer McElligott?
12	A. I have worked with them at one time
13	or another.
14	Q. But Officer Fontaine is your regular
15	partner?
16	A. That's correct.
17	Q. Any socializing with Officer
18	Mondragon outside of work?
19	A. No.
20	Q. What was your relationship with
21	Officer Daphne Sebastian as of October 20, 2014?
22	A. There is no real same thing with
23	like Janet Mondragon, Officer Mondragon.
24	Q. May have partnered with her once

1	every so often?
2	A. Yes.
3	Q. And see her on a daily or weekly
4	basis at work?
5	A. Well, the off groups, depending on.
6	If she is there, I mean, it is not we are a
7	very small watch so, you know, I talk to them
8	once in awhile.
9	Q. Sure, sure. Do you ever socialize
10	with Officer Sebastian outside of work?
11	A. No.
12	Q. What was your relationship with
13	Officer Leticia Velez as of October 20, 2014?
14	A. Actually, I didn't know her until all
15	this so
16	Q. Okay. How about since then? Do you
17	ever work since October 20, 2014, do you work
18	with her ever?
19	A. No. She is on a different watch.
20	Q. Okay. Either prior to or post
21	October 20, 2014, do you ever socialize with
22	Officer Velez?
23	A. No.
24	Q. What was your relationship with

1	Officer Walsh as of October 20, 2014?
2	A. I have worked with him before, but no
3	socializing after work.
4	Q. Okay. I want to go back to the Grand
5	Jury. You said no texts, phone calls,
6	communications with any of those officers we
7	just discussed in preparation for your Grand
8	Jury testimony?
9	A. No, not that I can no, I don't
10	think so, no.
11	Q. Okay. When you testified before the
12	Grand Jury, were you asked questions about the
13	Laquan McDonald shooting?
14	A. I am sorry. Can you repeat again?
15	Q. When you testified before the Federal
16	Grand Jury, were you asked questions about the
17	Laquan McDonald shooting?
18	A. Yes, I was.
19	Q. Did you describe the shooting
20	incident to the Grand Jury?
21	A. I don't remember how they they
22	brought it about, but I don't know the
23	specifics.
24	Q. So I guess did you give a description

1	of the shooting to the Grand Jury?
2	A. If I can remember, it was just a
3	video that they did show, also. They showed me
4	a video.
5	Q. Okay. They showed you a video of the
6	Laquan McDonald shooting?
7	A. Yes, they did.
8	Q. And was that one of the videos that
9	OIG provided you on a DVD prior to today's
10	interview?
11	A. I don't remember yeah, it could
12	have been. You know, I am not sure.
13	Q. Do you think it was you were shown
14	one of the dash cam videos?
15	A. It was a dash cam video.
16	Q. So you were shown the dash cam video
17	when you were testifying before the Grand Jury,
18	and were you asked questions about that video?
19	A. Yes.
20	Q. Okay. What sort of questions did
21	they ask you about the dash cam video?
22	A. I don't remember the questions.
23	Q. That was
24	MS. RUSSELL: Do you want him to say

the interview with the Federal, with the Feds

24

1	A. No, I wasn't.
2	Q. Did you review your statement to
3	Detective March prior to your Grand Jury
4	testimony?
5	A. No.
6	Q. Did you review any materials in
7	preparation for your Grand Jury testimony?
8	A. No.
9	Q. Okay. Besides your attorney, did you
10	talk to anyone else in preparation for your
11	Grand Jury testimony?
12	A. No.
13	Q. Prior to your Grand Jury testimony,
14	did you make any attempt to ensure your story
15	did not conflict with any of the other officers
16	who were at the scene of the shooting?
17	A. No, because my testimony to me was so
18	insignificant, I forgot all about it until just
19	the recent events that I got notified for this.
20	Q. You forgot about your Grand Jury
21	testimony before this
22	A. Well, the thing is, to me, my account
23	of what happened was I mean, it is to me,
24	I gave an account, and I forgot all about it. I

1	found out later that my name was in the paper
2	and that's how I found out.
3	Q. So you were asked where you were at
4	the time of the shooting?
5	A. Yes.
6	Q. Okay. And sort of what you were
7	doing at the time of the shooting?
8	A. Yes.
9	Q. Were you asked to describe what you
10	saw with respect to the shooting?
11	A. Yes.
12	Q. Okay. And what did you say when you
13	were asked to describe what you saw with respect
13 14	were asked to describe what you saw with respect to the shooting?
14	to the shooting?
14 15	to the shooting? MS. RUSSELL: He is going to stand by his
14 15 16	to the shooting? MS. RUSSELL: He is going to stand by his Grand Jury testimony as truthful and documented,
14 15 16 17	to the shooting? MS. RUSSELL: He is going to stand by his Grand Jury testimony as truthful and documented, but go ahead and answer if you can.
14 15 16 17	to the shooting? MS. RUSSELL: He is going to stand by his Grand Jury testimony as truthful and documented, but go ahead and answer if you can. THE WITNESS: I mean, just basically what I
14 15 16 17 18	to the shooting? MS. RUSSELL: He is going to stand by his Grand Jury testimony as truthful and documented, but go ahead and answer if you can. THE WITNESS: I mean, just basically what I heard, what I saw more specific what I did,
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to the shooting? MS. RUSSELL: He is going to stand by his Grand Jury testimony as truthful and documented, but go ahead and answer if you can. THE WITNESS: I mean, just basically what I heard, what I saw more specific what I did, in relation to when the shooting happened.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. RUSSELL: He is going to stand by his Grand Jury testimony as truthful and documented, but go ahead and answer if you can. THE WITNESS: I mean, just basically what I heard, what I saw more specific what I did, in relation to when the shooting happened. BY MR. NEUMER:
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. RUSSELL: He is going to stand by his Grand Jury testimony as truthful and documented, but go ahead and answer if you can. THE WITNESS: I mean, just basically what I heard, what I saw more specific what I did, in relation to when the shooting happened. BY MR. NEUMER: Q. And what did you do?

```
1
     shown to me at one time, zoomed up more.
 2
                When I gave my testimony to the Grand
 3
     Jury, I believed I was out of the car when the
     actual shooting happened. That was probably one
     thing that I did remember saying.
 5
          Q.
                Okay.
 6
                Because after everybody keeps showing
 7
     me different videos, I found that later on that
 8
 9
     I was actually not even out of the car when it
10
    happened.
11
          Q.
                Okay. So prior to your Grand Jury
12
     testimony, did you review the videos -- any
     videos of the --
13
          Α.
14
                No.
                You didn't review any videos --
15
16
     sorry. I will complete my question.
17
          Α.
                Sorry.
                Prior to your Grand Jury testimony,
18
19
     did you review any videos of the McDonald
20
     shooting?
          MS. RUSSELL: Other than what he testified
21
22
     to already with the FBI?
          MR. NEUMER: Correct.
23
24
          THE WITNESS: I mean, no.
```

That's correct.

24

Α.

1	Q. And then you were shown the video at
2	the Grand Jury; correct?
3	A. That's correct.
4	Q. And then after you saw the video at
5	the Grand Jury, you said, I was actually inside
6	the vehicle when I watched the shooting?
7	A. Well, it just the timing. I
8	when see what I have to make I have
9	to I am sorry. Hold on. Let me just get my
10	thoughts straight.
11	I did correct myself during the Grand
12	Jury as far as the timing goes, because
13	everything that I thought I did at the time of
14	the shooting was incorrect.
15	Now, after the video of the McDonald
16	shooting was released to the public, I finally
17	realized that even the timing, even when I did
18	change it at one time, was totally different
19	still.
20	I mean, so the perspective that I had
21	at that time was just my timing was just
22	distorted.
23	Q. When you testified before the Grand
24	Jury?

1	A. That's correct.
2	Q. How much of the video did they play
3	for you?
4	A. I can't remember the specifics, but I
5	know I remember my car approaching, my vehicle
6	approaching, just after the shooting sometime, I
7	don't know specifics as far as the, you know,
8	timeline.
9	Q. So at least from when your vehicle
10	approached the scene of the shooting to when the
11	shooting finished?
12	A. That's correct.
13	Q. Okay. And it might have been more,
14	but
15	A. Yeah, I mean, that's give or
16	Q. Okay. Was the video that you were
17	shown before the Grand Jury the same video that
18	the FBI showed you?
19	A. I believe they are the same.
20	Q. Okay. And do you know whether or not
21	that was the 813 Robert dash cam video that we
22	provided you in advance of today's interview?
23	A. Yes.
24	Q. So you believe that all the video we

1	provided you, the 813 Robert dash cam video was
2	the same as the video you were shown before the
3	Grand Jury, and that was the same as the video
4	that was shown to you by the FBI?
5	A. That's correct.
6	Q. Okay. Do you recall whether you were
7	asked in the Grand Jury about any of your
8	statements to Detective March?
9	A. I don't remember them asking me any
10	questions about my statements.
11	Q. Okay. Anything else you can remember
12	from your Grand Jury testimony?
13	A. No.
14	Q. General topics that were covered?
15	A. No. It is just the one thing that
16	stood out in my mind was the timing. That's
17	when I realized.
18	MR. NEUMER: Okay. At this time, I am
19	going to turn the questioning over to my
20	colleague for follow-up as to Grand Jury and
21	your testimony before the Grand Jury.
22	
23	

1	EXAMINATION
2	BY MR. BROWN:
3	Q. How are you doing?
4	A. All right.
5	Q. Do you want to take a drink of water
6	or anything?
7	A. Yeah, my throat is starting to
8	irritate me again.
9	Q. If you want to slow down or take a
10	break.
11	A. No, I just want to get this through.
12	Q. Okay. I wanted to ask you, how were
13	you notified of your appearance before the Grand
14	Jury?
15	A. I believe it was in roll call, I got
16	a summons, I believe. I think that's what it
17	was.
18	Q. Okay. So
19	A. I am sorry. No, I think I got it
20	during roll call. They gave me a summons,
21	usually the sergeant hands it over.
22	Q. Just a regular day at work, you
23	weren't expecting it, just the sergeant gives it
24	to you one day?

1	A. Yeah, I think that's how it happened.
2	It has been so long.
3	Q. Do you recall if other people
4	received their notifications in the same manner?
5	A. I don't remember. I don't remember
6	who got it or when they got it.
7	Q. Okay. When you went before the Grand
8	Jury I know you don't remember exactly when
9	it occurred, I just wanted to ask you, do you
10	remember if it was hot outside?
11	A. I am trying to remember what I was
12	wearing. I believe it was warm, but it is just
13	my guess.
14	Q. Sure. That's fair. And you also
15	mentioned your meeting with the who you
16	believe to be the FBI?
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. Do you recall if that meeting
19	occurred while you were at work for CPD?
20	A. It wasn't while I was at work.
21	Q. So the meeting occurred
22	A. Some off-site.
23	Q. So the meeting occurred at a
24	different location?

_	
1	A. That's correct.
2	Q. Do you recall if you went to the
3	meeting while you were kind of on the clock for
4	your job at CPD, during your normal working
5	hours?
6	A. No, it wasn't during my normal
7	working hours, no.
8	Q. So the meeting was kind of arranged
9	with you?
10	A. Yes.
11	Q. Okay.
12	A. I am just trying to think of the
13	location where it was at, and I can't recall
14	right now.
15	Q. Sure. Is it possible that you met
16	with the FBI agents on Roosevelt Road?
17	A. I really can't remember.
18	Q. And I only ask that because the FBI
19	has their headquarters located
20	A. Oh, it wasn't at their headquarters.
21	That I know.
22	Q. So you know it wasn't at their
23	headquarters?
24	A. Yes.

Q. Do you think it was possibly another
CPD location other than your district?
A. I think it was at 26th and
California. The only reason I remember was the
lunch area because that's where I met my
attorney.
Q. That was kind of getting to my next
question.
At that meeting with the FBI, do you
recall if there were attorneys there at that
meeting?
A. Just my attorney. I think it was
Fahy. It was Attorney Fahy. I couldn't
remember his name.
MR. NEUMER: Is that F-a-h-y?
MS. RUSSELL: Yes.
BY MR. BROWN:
Q. At that meeting with the FBI where
your attorney Mr. Fahy attended, do you recall
if attorneys from the U.S. Attorneys Office
appeared or maybe attorneys from the Cook County
State's Attorneys office appeared?
A. I don't remember who was exactly
there. I know the Federal, they were there, but

1 there might have been somebody else asking 2 questions as well. 3 0. In addition to the two Federal 4 Agents? I am sorry. This is the Grand Jury 5 Α. that I am thinking of. I am sorry. 6 That's quite all right. Just in 7 relation to that meeting with the FBI that 8 9 happened before the Grand Jury appearance you 10 made, do you recall if there were other persons 11 there besides the two FBI agents? I don't remember anybody else, no. 12 Α. There shouldn't have been. I think there were 13 just the Federal agents there. 14 Okay. Prior to speaking to the 15 Q. 16 Federal agents, had you seen Exhibit 5, the Case 17 Supplementary Report, or Exhibit 6, the General 18 Progress Report? No, I didn't see those. 19 Α. 20 0. And I believe you already stated that you had not seen those before your Grand Jury 21 testimony either; correct? 22 That's correct. 23 Α. 24 Q. Okay. There were a couple of

hasn't worked with VanDyke, as partners, right?

24

```
1
          THE WITNESS: Yeah, partners.
 2
          MS. RUSSELL: But, they are on the same --
 3
          THE WITNESS: As far as say an officer
     needs assistance, I could have easily been
 5
     there.
     BY MR. BROWN:
 6
                Okay. Just as the same situation
 7
    with those other officers we mentioned earlier
 8
 9
     to you, that you might have worked with them
10
     depending on the circumstance?
          Α.
                Yes, that's correct.
11
                All right. Now, you mentioned you
12
          Q.
    were in a small watch group. I wanted you to
13
     explain that a little bit more to me. Is that
14
     different than the district group?
15
                Well, I used to work third watch,
16
17
     which is a bigger, because it is afternoons.
                Because it is midnights, I don't know
18
     for some reason they skimped out on the
19
20
     manpower, but it is just a smaller group that we
     work with.
21
                And those officers we mentioned to
22
          Q.
    you, they are part of the midnights watch;
23
24
     correct?
```

1	A. Except for Bacerra and
2	MR. NEUMER: Velez?
3	THE WITNESS: Yeah, they were on another
4	watch.
5	BY MR. BROWN:
6	Q. Okay. And would it be normal for you
7	to when you receive jobs over the radio to
8	provide assistance to any officers as needed, as
9	in the example with the McDonald incident?
10	A. That's correct.
11	Q. Okay. This might be a hard question,
12	but how frequently would you receive that type
13	of call where you were asked to provide
14	assistance to other officers and you had to
15	travel to a location?
16	A. I mean, there will be times when an
17	officer doesn't really ask for assistance.
18	If we are close by, we will assist,
19	but it depends on the calls. I mean, there is a
20	large volume of calls that come through so
21	Q. So it could be once a day?
22	A. It could be multiple times a day
23	that, you know, an officer needs assistance or
24	there is a call that's close by, we will go and

1	assist.
2	Q. So it just depends on the flow of how
3	things are going?
4	A. Just the way things go, yes.
5	Q. Okay. And whenever you would come to
6	provide assistance to another officer, would you
7	and the officer you assisted have any
8	conversations as to what occurred afterwards?
9	A. Like I said, it all depends. There
10	will be times where we just take off. If
11	everything is handled, we will just leave.
12	Q. Okay. So if I was wondering if
13	there was any paperwork that was required to
14	completed per the assistance to an officer,
15	would there be any conversations before the
16	paperwork would be completed?
17	A. It all depends on the job, type of
18	job. If it needs paper, they might put us on
19	the paper.
20	I mean, it is but like I said, it
21	just depends on the job.
22	Q. So if the job calls for paper, would
23	it be typical that there would be some kind of

conversations between yourself and whatever

24

1	officers you might have assisted before
2	completing the paper?
3	A. If I am assisting somebody, it
4	depends on my role in the assistance.
5	I mean, there would be times just my
6	presence being there might they don't require
7	anything from me.
8	Like I said, it all depends on the
9	job, so it differs.
10	Q. Does that mean there would be some
11	situations where I guess depending on your role
12	they might need to speak with you to kind of get
13	an understanding of what occurred before making
14	the reports on paper?
15	A. It is fair to say, yes.
16	MR. BROWN: That's all I have.
17	MR. NEUMER: Just really quickly.
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	

1	FURTHER EXAMINATION
2	BY MR. NEUMER:
3	Q. How often did you see Officer VanDyke
4	on a weekly basis at work?
5	A. I couldn't even answer that. I don't
6	even know his day off group or anything. Like I
7	said, I don't know.
8	Q. I mean, like was he one of the people
9	you would see everyday or a couple times a week?
10	A. I don't know. There were people I
11	only see once, once or twice a week, but I
12	like it is not somebody I talked to. It is not
13	somebody I know.
14	Q. Okay. You don't regularly have
15	conversations with Officer or didn't
16	regularly have conversations with Officer
17	VanDyke when you were at work?
18	A. That's correct.
19	Q. Okay. And how many officers are on
20	your watch?
21	A. I couldn't count. I don't know what
22	the watch is.
23	Q. Like is it over 100 or
24	A. I would be guessing right now. To be

1 honest with you, I don't know, because there is some -- like I said, there is some officers I 2 3 don't -- I maybe see once or twice. It is a -it keeps moving, because people are on vacation or -- so I don't know who is there or who is 5 not. 6 7 ο. Okay. I want to talk to you about the events of October 20, 2014. 8 9 Α. Okay. 10 Q. You were present when Laquan McDonald was shot that night; correct? 11 That's correct. 12 Α. 13 I want you to walk us through your Q. 14 actions following the shooting in as much detail 15 as you can remember. 16 I am looking for you to just kind of 17 go step-by-step immediately what you did or what 18 you did immediately after the shooting, and then 19 take us through, and I will ask questions 20 throughout, but I want you to just walk us through your best recollection as to what 21 actions or what you did following the shooting. 22 Well, after the shooting, I stayed 23 Α.

Amicus Reporters info@amicusreporters.com 300 West Adams Suite 800 Chicago, Illinois 60606 888.641.3550

mostly by my vehicle. I really didn't know what

24

1	to do, so I started walking around, and then I
2	decided to go look for my partner.
3	Q. Okay. That's Officer Fontaine?
4	A. Officer Fontaine, yes. After I found
5	her, we headed to the vehicle and
6	Q. Where was she?
7	A. You know what, there was so many
8	people there, so I don't know where exactly I
9	found her or she found me, but eventually we got
10	into the car.
11	Q. The 841 Robert vehicle you were
12	assigned to?
13	A. That's correct.
14	Q. Okay.
15	A. And we decided I don't know if
16	they were assigning it to us, but we were going
17	to go assist with traffic.
18	Q. Okay.
19	A. Immediately after we got in our car,
20	we turned around. I believe it was one of the
21	sergeants that told us we were the paper car,
22	which is basically doing the report.
23	Q. Okay. Tell us a little bit about
24	 what a paper car is?

1	A. The paper car is basically the car
2	that does the case report.
3	Q. Okay. And tell us what a case report
4	is?
5	A. It is just a document where depending
6	on what the type of event is, just a
7	documentation of events or it is just a
8	document we have to create.
9	Q. Okay. Does it document the officers
10	who were present at the scene?
11	A. Yes.
12	Q. Let me ask you a different question.
13	What information is contained in a case report?
14	A. Well, like I said, it depends on the
15	event.
16	Q. Okay.
17	A. With this event, basically what was
18	on that report was just to refer to the
19	supplement of the detective's supplement and
20	trying to get as much as far as the individuals
21	that were the officers that were on scene on
22	that report.
23	Q. So you want to get the individuals
	1

24 | who are on scene. Anything else?

1	A. As far as that report, that's all I
2	can remember now.
3	Q. Okay. Before we go into that, talk
4	to me about your efforts at crowd control or
5	perimeter control or traffic. I can't remember
6	what your phrase was.
7	A. To traffic control?
8	Q. Yeah.
9	A. What we were trying to do?
10	Q. Yeah, you mentioned that
11	A. Oh, we were about to go and block off
12	one of the streets.
13	Q. Okay.
14	A. But I believe one of the sergeants
15	went over the air, and I can't remember which
16	one, but assigned us the job.
17	Q. So before you really were able to
18	block off a street, you got asked to do the case
19	report?
20	A. That's correct.
21	Q. Okay. At any time while you were at
22	the scene, did you see well, let me ask you
23	first. Did you direct any witnesses to the
24	shooting to leave the scene?

1	A. No.
2	Q. Did you see at any time while you
3	were on the scene of the shooting any other
4	officers direct witnesses to the shooting away
5	from the scene?
6	A. No.
7	Q. Okay. So before you can do, I will
8	call it a traffic control, there is an order
9	over the radio asking you and Officer Fontaine
10	to do a case report or to be the paper car?
11	A. That's correct.
12	Q. Okay. And so by "paper car," you
13	interpret that as you and Officer Fontaine have
13 14	interpret that as you and Officer Fontaine have to complete the case report?
14	to complete the case report?
14 15	to complete the case report? A. That's correct.
14 15 16	to complete the case report? A. That's correct. Q. So tell us what happens next.
14 15 16	to complete the case report? A. That's correct. Q. So tell us what happens next. A. I believe we were parked in front of
14 15 16 17	to complete the case report? A. That's correct. Q. So tell us what happens next. A. I believe we were parked in front of a Dunkin' Donuts, still on the street.
14 15 16 17 18 19	to complete the case report? A. That's correct. Q. So tell us what happens next. A. I believe we were parked in front of a Dunkin' Donuts, still on the street. Q. On Pulaski?
14 15 16 17 18 19	to complete the case report? A. That's correct. Q. So tell us what happens next. A. I believe we were parked in front of a Dunkin' Donuts, still on the street. Q. On Pulaski? A. On Pulaski.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to complete the case report? A. That's correct. Q. So tell us what happens next. A. I believe we were parked in front of a Dunkin' Donuts, still on the street. Q. On Pulaski? A. On Pulaski. Q. So you and Officer Fontaine are in

long it was that we were still -- we were 1 2 parked, when another sergeant came over and told 3 us to follow the ambulance with the body. You said you and Officer Fontaine 4 5 were apart or were -- were you apart or were you 6 in the vehicle together? It was on and off, because Officer 7 Fontaine was doing the case report. She was 8 9 doing it on the computer. 10 Q. Okay. In the vehicle? In the vehicle. 11 12 Okay. Q. I was -- my job, which I didn't have 13 that -- I was going around -- getting 14 everybody's -- as much as I can, my ability to 15 get everybody's name and star and what beat of 16 17 assignment they were. Okay. Do you remember who you talked 18 19 to at the scene while you were assisting in the 20 completion of the case report? No. It was chaotic. It was just so 21 Α. many people coming and going. 22 23 Okay. While you were sort of walking Q.

Amicus Reporters info@amicusreporters.com 300 West Adams Suite 800 Chicago, Illinois 60606 888.641.3550

around the scene of the shooting; is that fair

24

1 to say? Α. Yeah. 2 3 Q. Or the perimeter? Where are you walking? 4 I don't believe I ever went close to 5 Α. where the -- McDonald was at. It was more of 6 the perimeter, trying to get the beat cars that 7 were around. 8 Okay. And help me out with the 9 Q. 10 timing. 11 Is McDonald still -- is he still present at the scene while you are walking 12 around? 13 I don't know the timing, but like I 14 said, another sergeant, while we were there, 15 assigned us to go with the ambulance, so I don't 16 know what the time was, so I don't know how long 17 18 we were still there. 19 Q. I gotcha. But when you first went 20 out to talk to individuals who were at the scene to collect the star numbers and that sort of 21 thing, Laquan McDonald must still have been at 22 23 the scene, right, because the accident hadn't

Amicus Reporters info@amicusreporters.com 300 West Adams Suite 800 Chicago, Illinois 60606 888.641.3550

left?

24

1	A. Yeah, he was still there.
2	Q. Does that sound fair?
3	A. Yeah.
4	Q. So this must be pretty shortly after
5	the shooting then, correct?
6	A. That's correct.
7	Q. Okay. So while you are, I will call
8	it canvassing the scene a little bit, trying to
9	collect star numbers and names of the
10	individuals who are at the scene, did you have
11	any substantive conversations with those
12	individuals regarding the shooting?
13	A. No. At that point, I didn't even
14	know still what was going on as far as what
15	happened with 815 Robert, because that's what
16	their initial call was from, and it was just
17	bits of information that people were providing
18	us with.
19	Q. Okay. So you are out there
20	collecting information, and then there is a
21	call, and you get assigned to accompany the
22	body?
23	A. Yeah, that's
24	Q. Walk me through that.

1	A. Well, I don't know how long it was
2	when we were sitting there when one of the
3	sergeants goes over the air and tells us to go
4	follow the ambulance to the hospital.
5	Q. So you were in the 841 Robert vehicle
6	when that call came in?
7	A. I don't know exactly if I was outside
8	or inside the vehicle giving Officer Fontaine
9	some of the information as far as names so she
10	can
11	Q. But you two were together?
12	A. On and off, yes. I was she was
13	mostly in the car, because she had to do she
14	was typing and making phone calls.
15	Q. I am just wondering if she had to
16	come out and grab you on the scene or if you
17	were right there and said let's go?
18	A. I think it was I don't know when
19	it was, but we did get assigned to go to the
20	hospital.
21	Q. Okay. And did you follow the body to
22	the hospital?
23	A. Well, we started to, yes, and my
24	partner was very frustrated. She goes over the

air and tells, you know, just frustrated to tell 1 what do you want us to do; do you want us to 2 3 follow the ambulance or do this report. Okay. And what was the response? They told us, well, just stay -- do the report, so we turned back. So we were 6 already traveling, and we returned. 7 Okay. About how long were you away 8 **Q.** 9 from the scene of the shooting? 10 I mean, it wasn't -- we got up the ramp. I mean, I don't know, I don't know, from 11 the time that we started the car moving, I don't 12 know, it could have been seconds. I mean, maybe 13 14 a minute maybe. Okay. And then you came -- so you 15 Q. 16 get back to the scene. Where do you park? 17 It is almost the same location. We weren't far. I mean --18 19 0. Near the Dunkin' Donuts on Pulaski? 20 Α. Yes. 21 So once you get back to the scene, what happens? 22 We just completed our report. You 23 Α. 24 know, there is bosses everywhere. It was

1	chaotic. I mean, there was people everywhere.
2	Q. And when did you go back out to
3	do again, I will call it a canvass, another
4	canvass of the scene to collect more
5	information?
6	A. Well, I tried like I said, my job
7	was to try and get everybody's who was on
8	scene basically.
9	So if I didn't I mean, I tried to
10	the best of my ability. I am pretty sure I
11	missed somebody.
12	Q. No, no. My question is
13	MS. RUSSELL: They are like thanking their
14	lucky stars right now they were missed.
15	BY MR. NEUMER:
16	Q. My question is before you got called
17	to follow the ambulance, you were out on the
18	scene outside the vehicle talking to people
19	getting information?
20	A. Well, just getting their name.
21	Q. Getting their information?
22	A. Yes.
23	Q. And my question is after you came
24	back to the scene, were you again out in the

1	area of the shooting, the general area
2	collecting more information?
3	A. Trying to see who I had missed.
4	Q. Okay. And so once you collect that
5	information outside, how do you give it to
6	Officer Fontaine so she can complete the report?
7	A. I mean, everything was written on a
8	scratch paper.
9	Q. And you just hand it to her?
10	A. Just hand it to her, yeah.
11	Q. Okay. And did you other than
12	collecting basic info from individuals at the
13	scene of the shooting, did you have any
14	conversations with more substantive
15	conversations about the shooting with anyone at
16	the scene?
17	A. No. I mean, I believe I just stayed
18	mostly by the car, just waiting until we were
19	done.
20	Q. At any time, did you speak to
21	Detective March at the scene of the shooting?
22	A. I believe that was his name, when he
23	approached us, yes.
24	Q. Okay. So tell us about your did

1	you have a conversation with Detective March at
2	the scene?
3	A. It was very brief. He asked me my
4	name, star, unit of assignment, and a quick
5	brief of what happened.
6	Q. Okay. Where were you when you talked
7	to Detective March?
8	A. This was in the car.
9	Q. Was Officer Fontaine in the car?
10	A. Yes, she was.
11	Q. Was he speaking to you at the same
12	time?
13	A. Yeah, it was just, like I said, real
14	general, real quick. He was doing whatever he
15	needed to do.
16	Q. Okay. Did he ask you for your name
17	and star number and then Officer Fontaine's name
18	and star number?
19	A. Yeah, that's correct.
20	Q. Okay. Was he asking questions to you
21	individually or to you both?
22	A. He really didn't ask questions as far
23	as just our name and stars, just, you know, what

happened, just give a quick brief.

24

1	Q. So when he asked you what happened,
2	is he saying, Officer Viramontes, what happened,
3	or is he saying, hey, guys, what happened here?
4	A. Yeah, I don't know exactly what
5	words, but that's how it was, more informal.
6	Q. I guess my question is
7	MS. RUSSELL: Was he addressing both of you
8	guys?
9	THE WITNESS: I can't remember if it was
10	just because he was by my window. I might
11	have gone out just so he could if Officer
12	Fontaine had anything else to say, but I was
13	always present there.
14	BY MR. NEUMER:
15	Q. Okay. So your recollection is that
16	you were inside the vehicle when Detective March
17	came up to talk to you?
18	A. I believe so I was.
19	Q. So windows open?
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. He comes up. Officer Fontaine is in
22	the driver's seat or the passenger's seat?
23	A. She is the passenger.
24	Q. So she is in the passenger's seat,

1 you are in the driver's seat, and then March 2 talks to you through the open window; is that 3 correct? MS. RUSSELL: I just want to make sure one thing is clear. I don't know that he exactly 5 knows that it was Detective March. 6 7 MR. NEUMER: Okay. Sure, sure. Good 8 point. 9 BY MR. NEUMER: 10 Q. So a detective comes up to you when you are in the 841 Robert vehicle on the 11 scene -- at the scene of the shooting; is that 12 correct? 13 14 Α. That's correct. So you are in the 841 Robert vehicle 15 16 in the driver's seat? 17 Α. Yeah. And Officer Fontaine is in the 18 19 passenger's seat, and Detective March approaches 20 the driver's side window which at some point is 21 open and asked you questions -- or asked you for 22 your name and star number; is that correct? That's correct. 23 Α. 24 Q. And at that same time, he asked

1	Officer Fontaine for her name and star number?
2	A. That's correct.
3	Q. And then he asks generally what
4	happened?
5	A. Yeah.
6	Q. Okay.
7	A. No specific questions or anything.
8	Q. And what did you tell the detective?
9	A. Just exactly what I thought I saw. I
10	saw Mr. McDonald walking down the street
11	swinging his arm very angrily, he looked very
12	agitated.
13	I saw him turn towards the officers,
14	and Officer VanDyke started shooting.
15	Q. Do you recall what Officer Fontaine,
16	how she described the shooting to the detective
17	who came up to the window?
18	A. No, I don't recall what she said to
19	him.
20	Q. Do you recall it differing from what
21	your version of the shooting was at all?
22	A. I don't remember. I don't know if it
23	differed or anything.
24	Q. Okay. While you were at the scene of

1 the shooting, did you ever talk to Officer 2 Fontaine about the shooting, about what you had 3 just witnessed? I mean, there was really no time to even have a conversation. I mean, people were 5 asking us questions, you know, in regards to the 6 7 report, she had to do phone calls. I mean, we were constantly keeping busy until we got to the 8 9 area. 10 Q. Okay. Did you like after the night of the shooting, did you ever learn that the 11 detective who came up to your window, did you 12 ever learn his name? 13 He probably did tell me his name, I 14 just don't know if March, that was his name, 15 but --16 17 Okay. Based on the information you reviewed in preparation for today's interview, 18 19 do you believe that the detective who came up to 20 your window was Detective March? 21 Yes, I mean, just from the notes. 22 Okay. Do you recall when Detective Q. March was speaking to you and Officer Fontaine 23 24 at the scene of the shooting, whether he was

1	taking notes?	
2	A. I believe he was, yes.	
3	Q. Okay. Did you at any time at the	
4	scene of the shooting see a video of the	
5	shooting?	
6	A. I believe I saw a glimpse of it at	
7	the Dunkin' Donuts.	
8	Q. Tell me about that.	
9	A. Well, the detectives went in there.	
10	I went in there to get their names, and that's	
11	when I got a glimpse of that one.	
12	Q. Okay. So tell me, this is as part of	
13	your canvassing to complete the case report?	
14	A. Uh-huh.	
15	Q. Is that correct?	
16	Q. Is that correct?	
16 17	Q. Is that correct? A. You could say that, yes.	
16 17 18	Q. Is that correct?A. You could say that, yes.Q. Okay. Are you objecting to my use of	
16 17 18	Q. Is that correct? A. You could say that, yes. Q. Okay. Are you objecting to my use of the word "canvassing"?	
16 17 18 19	Q. Is that correct? A. You could say that, yes. Q. Okay. Are you objecting to my use of the word "canvassing"? A. No, no, no.	
16 17 18 19 20	Q. Is that correct? A. You could say that, yes. Q. Okay. Are you objecting to my use of the word "canvassing"? A. No, no, no. Q. I am trying to use the best term.	
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Is that correct? A. You could say that, yes. Q. Okay. Are you objecting to my use of the word "canvassing"? A. No, no, no. Q. I am trying to use the best term. A. You make it sound like I am	

24

recover the video.

1	Q. Okay. And where were these
2	detectives in the Dunkin' Donuts?
3	A. Sitting on one of the, I guess,
4	chairs, the tables that they had there.
5	Q. Did they have a laptop or did they
6	have
7	A. I believe it was a laptop, yes.
8	Q. Okay. So they had a laptop, and one
9	laptop, multiple? Do you recall?
10	A. I think it was just the one.
11	Q. And so as you were getting
12	information from them, I mean, how did it come
13	that you saw a little bit of the video?
14	A. There were they were reviewing it,
15	and I was present there waiting for them to
16	finish so I could get their names and stars.
17	Q. Did they specifically show you the
18	video?
19	A. No.
20	Q. So you were sort of you just
21	happened to see it?
22	A. Yes, that's correct.
23	Q. Okay. Do you recall what portion of
24	the events the video you watched in the Dunkin'

1	Donuts captured?
2	A. I believe it is the same one that was
3	provided to me that you all provided.
4	Q. So you think it was the
5	MS. RUSSELL: He said what portion.
6	THE WITNESS: Oh, what portion? I am
7	sorry. I don't know what portion it was.
8	BY MR. NEUMER:
9	Q. Okay. But you believe it was the 813
10	Robert dash cam video that we provided you?
11	A. No, I believe it was the Dunkin'
12	Donuts.
13	Q. Oh, okay. So you think it was the
14	Dunkin' Donuts security camera footage?
15	A. That's correct.
16	Q. Okay. How far away were you when you
17	saw that footage?
18	A. I don't know. I was behind
19	everybody's shoulders, I guess.
20	Q. So maybe like five or 10 feet,
21	something like that?
22	A. Probably.
23	Q. How good was your angle?
24	A. I couldn't answer that.

1	Q. Outside of the Dunkin' Donuts
2	security footage, on the scene on the night of
3	October 20, 2014, did you see any other footage
4	of the McDonald shooting?
5	A. No, no. I don't think I did, no.
6	Q. Okay. So do you recall whether
7	Detective March approached you and Officer
8	Fontaine before you followed the ambulance or
9	after you followed the ambulance?
10	A. I believe it was before the ambulance
11	left.
12	Q. Okay.
13	A. I am just guessing right now, but I
14	believe it was before.
15	MS. RUSSELL: Don't guess.
16	THE WITNESS: I don't recall.
17	BY MR. NEUMER:
18	Q. Is there a basis for your belief that
19	it was before?
20	MS. RUSSELL: He said he was guessing.
21	MR. NEUMER: And that's why I want to make
22	sure.
23	BY MR. NEUMER:
24	Q. If it is a really I don't know, then

1	it is an I don't know.
2	A. I don't know.
3	Q. Okay. So besides Detective March
4	sorry.
5	Besides the detective who you later
6	found out was Detective March; is that fair to
7	say?
8	A. Yes.
9	Q. Did you speak to any other detectives
10	at the scene substantively regarding the
11	shooting?
12	A. I don't remember. Like I said, I had
13	a lot of people coming up to us, since we are
14	the paper car.
15	Q. Did you talk to any FOP
16	representatives at the scene of the shooting?
	representatives at the scene of the shooting? A. There might have been one there, but
17	
16 17 18	A. There might have been one there, but
17 18	A. There might have been one there, but I don't know if I spoke to them.
17 18 19	A. There might have been one there, but I don't know if I spoke to them. They might have came up to us just to
17 18 19 20	A. There might have been one there, but I don't know if I spoke to them. They might have came up to us just to ask, you know I think I might have asked just
17 18 19 20 21	A. There might have been one there, but I don't know if I spoke to them. They might have came up to us just to ask, you know I think I might have asked just to get his name. He might have been on the
17 18 19 20 21	A. There might have been one there, but I don't know if I spoke to them. They might have came up to us just to ask, you know I think I might have asked just to get his name. He might have been on the report.

1	A. No, I don't.
2	Q. Okay. And do you even know whether
3	you actually talked to an FOP representative
4	there or is it just something that's possible?
5	A. It could have been possible.
6	Q. Okay. Prior to your conversation
7	with Detective March at the scene of the
8	shooting, did you have any substantive
9	conversations about the shooting with anyone
10	else?
11	A. Like I said, there was really no time
12	after after the shooting, I mean, everything
13	just was going fast pace.
14	They gave us the job. We just did
15	what we had to do and get that report.
16	Q. At any time while you were at the
17	scene of the shooting, did you speak to VanDyke
18	substantively about the shooting?
19	A. No.
20	Q. Okay. Do you recall whether you got
21	his name and star number as part of your
22	completion of the case report?
23	A. I don't think I even spoke to him
24	that day.

24

1	Q. Okay. So any substantive
2	conversation with any of the officers who were
3	at the scene of the shooting regarding the
4	shooting?
5	A. No, not really, no.
6	Q. Okay. At any point, were you
7	separated from the other officers who were at
8	the scene of the shooting or segregated from
9	them?
10	A. The only time we were when we were
11	doing that report, I mean, we were in the car,
12	mostly in the car, or I was walking around. I
13	probably had more exposure than Officer
14	Fontaine.
15	Q. I see. But nothing prevented you
16	from having a conversation with the other
17	officers who were at the scene of the shooting?
18	A. No.
19	Q. Okay. So after you complete the case
20	report, what happens?
21	A. After the case report was completed,
22	I I don't know who told us, but we were to go
23	to the Area Central.

Amicus Reporters info@amicusreporters.com 300 West Adams Suite 800 Chicago, Illinois 60606 888.641.3550

Okay.

1	A. To the area.
2	Q. Okay. So about and so you
3	complete your case report and then someone tells
4	you to go to Area Central?
5	A. That's correct.
6	Q. Was it Sergeant Franko?
7	A. I don't know who told us to go. It
8	could have been one of the detectives. I don't
9	know.
10	Q. And about what time do you leave the
11	scene? Just for your reference, the shooting
12	occurs just prior to 10:00 p.m.
13	A. I do not know what time we got to the
14	area. I couldn't even tell you how long we were
15	there.
16	Q. Okay. So you are ordered to go to
17	the Area Central at 51st and Wentworth?
18	A. That's correct.
19	Q. How do you get there?
20	A. We drove on 841's car.
21	Q. You are still the driver, Officer
22	Fontaine is the passenger?
23	A. That's correct.
24	Q. At any time during that car ride, did

```
1
     you discuss the shooting?
                No, not really, no.
 2
 3
          0.
                Had you been involved in an
     officer-involved shooting prior to October 20,
 4
     2014?
 5
          Α.
                No.
 6
                I understand that, you know, on the
 7
     scene things are chaotic, but I would have
 8
 9
     thought that on the way there, you might have
10
     just discussed, you know, what this pretty
11
     traumatic event you just witnessed.
          MS. RUSSELL: He already answered the
12
     question of whether they talked about it.
13
                I don't know. Is that a question or
14
     just your observation of what you think?
15
          MR. NEUMER: It is my observation and just
16
     asking if, you know, you have any --
17
          MS. RUSSELL: He already answered.
18
          THE WITNESS: The thing is, I mean, there
19
20
     is really nothing to talk about. I mean, as far
     as it happened, we are trying to get -- we are
21
     frustrated, we are hungry. I mean --
22
     BY MR. NEUMER:
23
24
          ο.
                Okay. What happens when you arrive
```

1	at Area Central?
2	A. I think they ordered pizza. That's
3	about all I remember. I was hungry.
4	Q. So you get some pizza?
5	A. Yeah, just waiting around.
6	Q. Where are you waiting? Once you
7	enter Area Central, where do you go?
8	A. We go upstairs to the detectives,
9	their unit, whatever you want to call it.
10	Q. And where are you waiting in that
11	detective unit room?
12	A. Just by their cubicles, wherever
13	there is a seat available.
14	Q. And who else is present?
15	A. Oh, I know my partner was there. The
16	only ones I really do remember was Janet
17	Mondragon, Officer Mondragon and Sebastian, and
18	there could have been some detectives.
19	Like I said, I don't know who else
20	was present there.
21	I think Officer Gaffney came later
22	on.
23	Q. Okay. So several of the officers who
24	were at the scene of the shooting then went to

1	Area Central?
2	A. Yeah, we didn't all go all at once.
3	I think we just went in there.
4	Q. And so folks were sitting at
5	available seats in that detective room?
6	A. It is a big open area where there is
7	cubicles, and we just got to sit wherever we can
8	so
9	Q. After you arrived at Area Central,
10	did you have any conversations about the
11	shooting with any of the other officers who had
12	been at the scene of the shooting?
13	A. No. We were more focused on getting
14	something to eat.
15	Q. Did you talk to an FOP representative
16	while you were at Area Central?
17	A. He might have spoke to us. I don't
18	know who we were waiting there we were
19	told that we were going to give statements to
20	IPRA.
21	Q. Was that told by the FOP rep?
22	A. That I don't remember I am not
23	going to guess so I don't recall so
24	Q. Okay. So you were you are sitting

1	in that area, that detective room, second floor?
2	A. That's correct.
3	Q. Okay. Second floor of Area Central.
4	And you were told by someone, you can't recall
5	who, that you would be interviewed by IPRA?
6	A. That's correct.
7	Q. And then what happens next?
8	A. I believe I don't know what
9	detective got us into one of the side rooms, and
10	they showed us the video again.
11	Q. Okay. Was it the same detective who
12	spoke to you at the scene of the shooting?
13	A. I want to say yes, yeah.
14	Q. Okay. How certain are you that it
15	was the same detective at the scene of the
16	shooting and that same detective is the one who
17	showed you the video?
18	A. I don't recall. If it was Detective
19	March?
20	Q. Right.
21	A. I am not sure it was him.
22	Q. Okay. So tell us about a detective
23	showing you the video of the shooting.
24	A. I believe it was the 813 Robert's

1	video camera that they showed us in that side
2	room.
3	Q. Okay. Who was present when you saw
4	that video?
5	A. I know my partner was there.
6	Q. Okay.
7	A. And I don't know who else was there,
8	and the detective.
9	Q. Okay. So the detective showed you
10	and Officer Fontaine, perhaps another individual
11	or other individuals as well the 813 Robert dash
12	cam video?
13	A. That's correct.
14	Q. Did that detective say anything to
15	you prior to showing you the video in that room?
16	A. No. We kind of just went over what
17	we just said on the scene.
18	Q. So did the detective ask you
19	questions regarding the shooting prior to his
20	showing you the video?
21	A. No. What happens, while we are
22	watching the video, we were just how can I
23	say this?
24	We were kind of agreeing what we had

1 stated on scene as we were watching it, you 2 know, this, this, and this happened. He wasn't 3 asking us -- he wasn't asking us questions if that's what you are asking. You were making statements while the 5 Q. video was playing? 6 We were just saying, oh, you know, we 7 were watching it, because we haven't -- we 8 9 haven't watched that video, but it was -- I 10 don't remember the quality of the video. It looked like I had been seeing more 11 sharper video than the one that they had on 12 there. 13 I would just like to get a little 14 more detail on that. 15 16 What sort of statements were you 17 making while the video was playing? It was just basically what we said on 18 scene, what -- as far as -- I don't know. 19 20 Q. So my confusion is like, you know, you made some statements while you were on the 21 scene of the shooting, at the scene of the 22 23 shooting to a detective who we have identified

Amicus Reporters info@amicusreporters.com 300 West Adams Suite 800 Chicago, Illinois 60606 888.641.3550

24

as March; right?

1	A. Uh-huh, uh-huh.
2	Q. Is that correct?
3	A. That's correct.
4	Q. So then you are shown the video?
5	A. Uh-huh.
6	Q. And what I hear you saying is that we
7	said the same things we said at the scene, and I
8	am trying to did you literally make the same
9	kind of statements while the video was playing
10	that you said at the scene, or, you know, were
11	you saying like oh, that seems about right with
12	what I saw?
13	A. That's it.
14	Q. So walk me through that. I don't
15	want to put words in your mouth. I am just
16	trying to get a sense of what
17	A. I understand. We weren't adding
18	anything to what was said already. We were
19	just, oh, this is what happened, and we were
20	going by whatever was being shown at the time.
21	There was nothing added or it was
22	just almost this is what we thought happened and
23	this is what we are seeing, and I am like okay.
24	Q. Okay. So you thought it confirmed

24

A. No.

1	the statements you made the video confirmed
2	the statements you made at the scene of the
3	shooting to Detective March?
4	A. Yeah.
5	Q. Okay. Did the detective who showed
6	you the video ask you any questions regarding
7	the video?
8	A. No.
9	Q. Did the detective who showed you the
10	video make any comments regarding the video?
11	A. I mean, I don't know what if he
12	said anything, I don't remember what he said.
13	Q. Did the detective who showed you the
14	video say anything like the video contradicts
15	what you are telling me about what occurred at
16	the scene of the shooting?
17	A. No.
18	Q. Did the detective ever try and get
19	you to change your statement in any way?
20	A. No.
21	Q. Do you think the detective who showed
22	you the video ever tried to guide your statement
23	in a particular direction?

1	Q. Do you think the detective in any way
2	tried to coerce or modify the recollection you
3	had as to what you witnessed?
4	A. No.
5	Q. Do you recall the detective who
6	showed you that video saying anything about or
7	pointing out where McDonald supposedly turned?
8	A. No.
9	Q. Following your viewing of the video,
10	did the detective ask you any questions?
11	A. No.
12	Q. So what was the purpose of the
13	detective showing you the video?
14	A. I have no idea. You know, I started
15	to give him exactly what I started to talk
l	
16	tell him about what had happened, and he really
	tell him about what had happened, and he really didn't really want to listen to what I had to
16 17 18	
17 18	didn't really want to listen to what I had to
17	didn't really want to listen to what I had to say, so he moved to Officer Fontaine.
17 18 19	didn't really want to listen to what I had to say, so he moved to Officer Fontaine. Q. Was that before or after he showed
17 18 19 20	didn't really want to listen to what I had to say, so he moved to Officer Fontaine. Q. Was that before or after he showed you the video?
17 18 19 20	didn't really want to listen to what I had to say, so he moved to Officer Fontaine. Q. Was that before or after he showed you the video? A. I don't know the timing. It could

1	A. Yeah.
2	Q. And what did he say?
3	A. He didn't really care.
4	Q. How did you get the impression that
5	he didn't care? Did he say, ah, I don't need to
6	hear that?
7	A. No, he just moved on to the Officer
8	Fontaine.
9	Q. Were you able to kind of complete
10	your story about what happened before he moved
11	on to Officer Fontaine?
12	A. Yes. I mean, it is, you know, I told
13	him this is what I saw, and he moved on.
14	It was very brief. I mean, it
15	wasn't we weren't in that room that long.
16	Q. Okay. I guess it just strikes me
17	when you say he wasn't interested in your
18	statement, like what gave you that impression?
19	A. I don't know. That's because he
20	moved on to Officer Fontaine.
21	Q. And he didn't ask any follow-up
22	questions?
23	A. No.
24	Q. Did he ask you to clarify any of the

1	statements you were making?
2	A. No.
3	Q. Okay. So when he moved on to Officer
4	Fontaine, did he ask her to describe the scene
5	to him?
6	A. I don't remember what he asked her.
7	Q. Okay. Do you recall what Officer
8	Fontaine told him?
9	A. I don't remember what she answered.
10	Q. Do you recall Officer Fontaine's
11	recollection of the shooting differing from
12	yours at all?
13	A. I don't remember what she stated or
14	anything.
15	Q. Did the detective ask you about any
16	differences in your stories?
17	A. No. That is the thing. The
18	detective asked and it was just, like I said, it
19	was a brief you know, he asked me what
20	happened, boom, and it was done.
21	Q. Did the detective ever tell you guys
22	better get your story straight here?
23	A. No.
24	Q. Never said anything

1	A. Nothing in regards to anything like
2	that, no.
3	Q. What happened after you left the
4	room?
5	A. I don't know when the pizza came, but
6	we just ate, and we were just waiting when our
7	turn was to give statements, but we never gave
8	one.
9	Q. Okay. Did you have any substantive
10	conversations about the shooting after you
11	watched the video at Area Central that night
12	A. No.
13	Q with any of the officers who were
14	at the scene of the shooting?
15	A. No. We were tired. We just wanted
16	to go home. It was late.
17	Q. Did you so what happened so
18	IPRA never asks you to give a statement;
19	correct?
20	A. They told us that they would notify
21	us whenever they were to notify us whenever
22	we were going to give statements, but they never
23	did so
24	Q. And then how did you know you could

1	leave?
2	A. I don't know who told us, but we were
3	told that we could go.
4	Q. Okay.
5	A. That they would notify us at another
6	time for the statements.
7	Q. Okay. Do you recall when you left
8	Area Central?
9	A. I don't know. It was early in the
10	morning. I don't remember the time.
11	Q. Okay. And where did you go after you
12	left Area Central?
13	A. We went straight to the District and
14	went home.
15	Q. Okay. And you and Officer Fontaine
16	drove from Area Central to the District?
17	A. That's correct.
18	Q. And the District is at on 63rd, is
19	it
20	A. Excuse me. Yes. I need some water.
21	MS. RUSSELL: Let's take a quick break.
22	MR. NEUMER: Sure. The time is 11:49. We
23	will go off the record.
24	(Short break in proceedings.)

1	MR. NEUMER: The time is 11:59. We are
2	back on the record.
3	BY MR. NEUMER:
4	Q. Officer Viramontes, I believe when we
5	went off the record, I was asking you about
6	where you went after leaving Area Central.
7	A. To the 8th District.
8	Q. Okay. And how did you get from Area
9	Central to the 8th District?
10	A. 841 Robert's vehicle.
11	Q. And did you drive with Officer
12	Fontaine?
13	A. That's correct.
14	Q. And during that trip to the 8th
15	District, did you and Officer Fontaine have any
16	conversations regarding the McDonald shooting?
17	A. I don't remember our conversations
18	but all I do remember we were tired and we
19	wanted to go home. That's all.
20	Q. Do you recall any conversations
21	regarding with Officer Fontaine regarding
22	your viewing of the video of the McDonald
23	shooting?
24	A. Like I said, I don't remember our

1	conversation, if we even had one.
2	Like I said, at that point, we just
3	wanted to go home. I mean, we got family stuff
4	to do. That's what we do.
5	Q. And after you got to the 8th
6	District, did you then go home?
7	A. That's correct.
8	Q. Drive your personal vehicle home?
9	A. That's correct.
10	MR. NEUMER: Okay. Kris, do you have any
11	follow-up?
12	MR. BROWN: I have a couple follow-up
13	questions.
14	FURTHER EXAMINATION
15	BY MR. BROWN:
16	Q. Back when you were on the scene, you
17	mentioned crowd control?
18	A. If you want to call it crowd control,
19	yeah.
20	Q. Should I not say crowd control?
21	A. To me crowd control is like we are
22	trying to block everybody from, you know I
23	don't know what you are specifically trying
24	to

1	Q. Sure. When you were and correct
2	me if I am wrong.
3	Were you asked to I guess at one
4	point move your car to kind of block traffic?
5	A. We were going to, yes. We never got
6	to that point.
7	Q. Right. And I just wanted to ask some
8	follow-up about that.
9	When you were asked to do that, how
10	was that request made to you?
11	A. I don't remember if it was somebody
12	that asked us. I believe we put it upon
13	ourselves to go help out as far as doing
14	something instead of just leaving the scene.
15	I don't know if somebody specifically
16	asked. I don't think so but
17	Q. Is that a normal thing, where you
18	have the discretion to I guess go and try to
19	help the scene by blocking off traffic?
20	A. If you put it some officers will
21	decide to just leave.
22	I mean, we decided that we wanted to
23	stay around the perimeter and we will go block
24	the street off, just to do something.

1	Q. When you decided to do that, to go
2	block the street off, did you have to inform the
3	sergeant or anyone else?
4	A. I believe well, usually we will go
5	over the air and tell the zone, the dispatcher.
6	Q. You would tell the dispatcher
7	A. If we were going to do it, yes. I
8	don't know if we got to that point. I don't
9	remember.
10	Q. For this particular instance?
11	A. That's correct.
12	Q. Okay. Other than telling the
13	dispatcher, would you do anything else such as a
14	PDT message or go over the air with your radio?
15	A. It is usually just over the radio
16	where we tell the dispatcher, yeah, but no PDT
17	messages to anybody.
18	Q. As far as I guess other officers
19	doing similar actions, trying to control the
20	traffic, do you recall hearing any messages over
21	the radio to instruct other officers to control
22	traffic?
23	A. There might have been sergeants
24	giving some direction, but I don't know what was

ı	
1	given over the air at that time.
2	Q. Okay. Given over the air, you mean
3	just over your radio?
4	A. Over the radio, that's correct.
5	Q. And that would be the same way you
6	would speak to the dispatchers is over the
7	radio?
8	A. Yeah, that's correct.
9	Q. Okay. Do you recall hearing any
10	orders over the radio to instruct officers to
11	tell civilians to leave the scene?
12	A. I don't remember. I couldn't tell
13	you what was going over the air at that time.
14	Q. Okay. How long after you arrived on
15	the scene, if you had to estimate, did March
16	come to speak with you?
17	A. I don't remember. As far as specific
18	times, no, I don't remember.
19	Q. Sure. Could it be an hour?
20	A. Like I said, I would be guessing
21	right now.
22	MS. RUSSELL: Don't do that.
23	BY MR. BROWN:
24	Q. We definitely don't want you to

1	guess. I am just trying to
2	A. I am not guessing. I don't know the
3	time. Like I said, my time, it could have been
4	quicker, it could have been I don't know.
5	Q. So maybe a better way would be to I
6	guess recount the stuff you did before March
7	came to speak with you and how long you thought
8	those activities took.
9	A. I don't to be honest with you, I
10	don't even know how long we were there on the
11	scene from start to finish, from when the
12	shooting started until I couldn't even tell
13	you what time.
14	That's how warped my I couldn't
15	tell you. Even after I even after reviewing
16	all this, I still can't I am trying not to
17	because it stresses me out.
18	Q. I can definitely understand that.
19	A. I am trying to get away from it as
20	much as possible.
21	Q. Do you have any idea when you arrived
22	at the Area?
23	A. I don't maybe midnight. I don't
24	know, to be honest with you. It could have been

1 somewhere around there. Okay. That's fair. I mean, if 2 Q. 3 you -- your shift starts, what is it, 10:00 o'clock? 4 21:00, so 9:00. Α. I apologize. So you told us a little 6 7 bit about March coming to your vehicle and speaking to you through your driver's side 8 9 window? 10 Α. Yes. 11 And you inform March of your 12 observations in regards to the shooting? That's correct. 13 Α. 14 Q. Do you recall March having any response to what you told him? 15 16 That's the thing. There was no 17 response. There was no direction as far as questioning. 18 19 You know, he just asked what 20 happened, and we gave the response. 21 Q. Right. I remember you said what 22 happened. 23 I was just curious if after you told him your observations, did he say anything in 24

1	response to your observations?
2	A. No.
3	Q. Okay. Do you think that that
4	conversation, and it might not even be right to
5	call it a conversation, but that exchange, can
6	you estimate how long that took?
7	A. It was very, very quick. It was
8	minutes. I mean, it was very, very brief.
9	Q. Okay. And after he spoke to you
LO	through the driver's side, do you recall I am
L1	sorry through the driver's side window, do
L2	you recall if March went to the passenger's side
L3	window to speak to Fontaine?
L4	A. I don't remember. I don't remember
L5	if the exchange was right through me or if he
L6	went around. I don't remember what he did
L7	
L /	actually after that.
	actually after that. Q. Okay. Do you recall about how long
L8	-
L8 L9	Q. Okay. Do you recall about how long
L8 L9	Q. Okay. Do you recall about how long the conversation with Fontaine took?
L 8 L 9	Q. Okay. Do you recall about how long the conversation with Fontaine took? A. No, I don't. Like I said, our
L8 L9 20	Q. Okay. Do you recall about how long the conversation with Fontaine took? A. No, I don't. Like I said, our exchanges with him was brief. He had to go do

1	A. Yeah, I would say less.
2	Q. Now, you mentioned to us that your
3	window was open when March spoke with you. Were
4	your windows open when you arrived on the scene?
5	A. I don't remember if the windows were
6	open.
7	Q. Okay.
8	A. Yeah, I don't that's my answer.
9	Q. When you arrived on the scene, were
10	your lights and sirens flashing?
11	A. My emergency lights were on. I don't
12	remember the siren. It could have been on. I
13	don't remember.
14	Q. If you have your lights flashing,
15	would it be typical for you to have your windows
16	up at that time?
17	A. I could have them either down or up.
18	Q. It could be either way?
19	A. Yeah.
20	Q. So when you got to the Area, you
21	noted all the officers did not arrive at the
22	same time.
23	You mentioned like Mondragon was
24	there, McElligott and Gaffney, the other

officers arrived at different times. 1 2 Do you recall hearing any 3 conversation that those officers had amongst themselves? 4 Α. No. Okay. Now, we are going to move on 6 7 to the point where you spoke to the detective in the side room. 8 9 Α. Okay. 10 Q. The detective, do you recall him showing you the video, or was it the other 11 12 person -- if there was another person there, do you recall the other person showing you the 13 video? 14 I don't know who was the one that 15 told us did you see the video, you know, come 16 17 in, you know. I mean, what I am trying to say is 18 that I don't know which -- what detective, 19 20 because I know there was one -- it could have been March, and there might have been another 21 detective there, but I don't know which one had 22 told us to come in. 23 24 ο. Okay. So whichever detective was I

1	guess giving you the questions, was he the same
2	one that was operating the video player?
3	A. That's the thing. There was no
4	questions. They just showed us the video,
5	because we hadn't seen it. That's why they put
6	us in the side room.
7	Q. Okay. Was there anything that stuck
8	out about the other person that was there, if it
9	was Detective March, besides him?
10	A. No. They all look the same to me
11	so
12	Q. Was the other person a male or a
13	female?
14	A. I think it was a male, another male.
15	Q. Was he very tall?
16	A. I don't I don't know.
17	Q. Just trying to maybe figure out who
18	the other person was.
19	A. Okay.
20	Q. When you were shown the video, do you
21	recall if it was just one time or were you shown
22	the video multiple times?
23	A. I don't remember how many times, if
24	they did show it to us. Like I said, my time in

1	that room was really quick, so I couldn't I
2	don't know if they did show it to us multiple
3	times.
4	Q. Okay. And you said your time was
5	quick in there.
6	Would you estimate it was less than
7	ten minutes?
8	A. It would be less than ten minutes,
9	yes.
10	Q. Do you recall if any of the
11	detectives that were in the room had any notes
12	while they were, I guess, listening to what you
13	might have told them?
14	A. I am I wasn't paying attention as
15	far as them holding anything. I don't know.
16	Q. Okay. Which is when March spoke to
17	you at your vehicle, you do recall him having
18	some notes?
19	A. That's correct.
20	Q. The last thing you mentioned that
21	when you got to the Area, you know, people were
22	hungry.
23	I want to ask, is that your normal
24	lunchtime? Is it a couple hours into the shift

1 or --2 Α. There is no normalcy. 3 MS. RUSSELL: I think he has testified so many times that he doesn't know the time frame. I mean, I don't know if you are 5 trying to set the time frame by his hunger 6 pains. He doesn't know what time. 7 BY MR. BROWN: 8 9 Q. No, I was just curious like if there 10 is a normal time that you guys take lunch during 11 your shift. No, there is no normal time. It is 12 Α. whenever you get a chance. That's basically 13 when it is. 14 MR. BROWN: Okay. That's all. 15 FURTHER EXAMINATION 16 BY MR. NEUMER: 17 18 Really quickly. Other than at Area 19 Central, other than when the detective or 20 detectives showed you the video of the McDonald shooting and there was an exchange regarding the 21 22 shooting, did you have any other substantive conversations regarding the shooting at Area 23 24 Central?

```
1
          Α.
                No, just saw the video. I mean,
 2
     that's --
 3
          Q.
                And that was the only time at Area
     Central you had an interaction or a
 4
     communication regarding the McDonald shooting?
 5
     That was the only time?
 6
 7
                That's what I recall, yes. That was
 8
     the only time.
 9
          Q.
                Okay. We are now going to show you
10
     or put in front of you Exhibits 5 and 6, the CSR
11
     and the GPR, the General Progress Report, the
12
     excerpt from the CSR containing the statement
     attributed to you and the GPR, which contains
13
     Detective March's notes of his conversation with
14
15
     you.
16
                So take as much time as you need to
17
     review. Just let me know when you have had
18
     enough time to review.
          MS. RUSSELL: Can we go off the record for
19
20
     a second?
          MR. NEUMER: Sure. The time is 12:14. We
21
     are off the record.
22
                         (Discussion had off the record.)
23
                         ** ** ** ** **
24
```

1	(Short break in proceedings.)
2	MR. NEUMER: The time is 12:18 p.m. We are
3	back on the record.
4	BY MR. NEUMER:
5	Q. Officer Viramontes, we just we put
6	Exhibits 5 and 6 in front of you.
7	Have you had sufficient time to
8	review those exhibits well, Exhibit 5?
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. Okay. Let me ask you generally, what
11	is a Case Supplementary Report?
12	A. It is an added report that I don't
13	want to use the same word, but that adds onto
14	the initial case report.
15	Q. Okay.
16	A. Which is usually, I don't know how
17	the detectives work, but this is what the
18	detective do as far as they add onto whatever
19	the main report is.
20	Q. Do you ever complete Case
21	Supplementary Reports as part of your duties as
22	an officer?
23	A. Yes.
24	Q. You do? Okay. So you are familiar

1	with can I call them CSRs?
2	A. Well, the detectives name them
3	differently.
4	Q. Okay.
5	A. We do have another report that's a
6	supplement. I don't know how different their
7	job is, because I am not too familiar with what
8	they do and what their reports are named.
9	Q. Okay.
10	A. We do have one called a supplement.
11	Say we miss something or we get some added
12	information, we could always do a supplemental
13	report. So they might be different.
14	Q. Are you general family with again
15	what I will call a CSR?
16	A. See, I don't know that term. That's
17	a detective term so that's probably what they
18	named them.
19	Q. Okay.
20	A. That's their job.
21	Q. What is your understanding of what
22	the purpose of a Case Supplementary Report is?
23	A. Just to add on information on the
24	initial report, and I know detectives do it on

1 a -- because they don't do the initial report, 2 so that's my understanding of it. 3 0. And who completes Case Supplementary Reports? 4 I believe this one was completed by a 5 A. 6 detective. And do detectives generally complete 7 Q. Case Supplementary Reports? 8 9 Α. In this type of incident, yes. 10 Q. Okay. In other types of incidents, 11 other folks might --I don't know. It depends on what the 12 Α. type of work -- or the job is. 13 On a shooting or a homicide or --14 actually, I will take that back. I am sorry. 15 16 I have never dealt with a police 17 shooting, so this is the first time I had to deal with it, and I understand that the 18 detective were the ones that do the supplemental 19 20 report. Okay. And at least in a 21 Q. police-involved shooting, a detective will do a 22 Case Supplementary Report? 23 24 Α. Yes, that's correct.

1	Q. Can you take I am going to ask you
2	some general questions regarding the Exhibit 6,
3	General Progress Report.
4	Are you familiar with General
5	Progress Reports?
6	A. No, I am not.
7	Q. Okay. Have you ever completed a
8	General Progress Report?
9	A. No.
10	Q. Okay. Do you know what the purpose
11	of a General Progress Report is?
12	A. No, I don't.
13	Q. All right. With respect to
14	Exhibit 5, in the middle of the page is your
15	name and then some statements that are
16	attributed to you?
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. It starts off, "Ricardo Viramontes
19	stated he was a Chicago Police Officer assigned
20	to the 8th District. Viramontes related the
21	same facts as his partner Officer Dora
22	Fontaine."
23	I want to go line-by-line through
24	your statement here, and I am going to ask you

1 two questions with respect to each statement. 2 One, whether you made the statement 3 attributed to you on the night of October 20, 4 2014; that is, whether you made that statement to a detective, and then two, whether that 5 statement is accurate. Okay? 6 7 So I will go through this a little bit. I want to give you a little preview of 8 9 what I am going to do with each one of these, 10 okay? Okay. 11 Α. Again, the first question is whether 12 you made the statement, not concerned at that 13 time whether it is right or wrong or anything, 14 just did you make the statement to Detective 15 16 March, and then the second question will be, is 17 that statement accurate? 18 Α. Okay. 19 Okay. So I am going to read the Q. 20 statement, and then I am going to ask the first 21 question and we will go from there. 22 So the statement attributed to you is as follows: "Officer Viramontes added that when 23 24 he exited his police vehicle at the scene, he

1	observed a black male subject, now known as
2	Laquan McDonald, walking southbound on Pulaski
3	Road in the middle of the street holding a knife
4	in his right hand."
5	So first question, did you, Officer
6	Viramontes, make that statement to Detective
7	March on the night of October 20, 2014?
8	MS. RUSSELL: Or any other detective?
9	BY MR. NEUMER:
10	Q. Or any other detective?
11	A. Yes, I did.
12	Q. You made that statement?
13	A. That's correct.
14	Q. Do you recall to whom you made that
15	statement?
16	A. It is now believed it was Detective
17	March.
18	Q. And were you at the scene of the
19	shooting when you made that statement to
20	Detective March?
21	A. Yes, I was.
22	Q. Second question, is the statement
23	that I just read to you, is it accurate?
24	A. Yes.

So you are saying I did observe -- it

24

03/18/2016

24

Amicus Reporters info@amicusreporters.com 300 West Adams Suite 800 Chicago, Illinois 60606 888.641.3550

vehicle and made that observation, and then why

```
1
     you are now saying that you were -- is it
 2
     correct to say you were inside the police
 3
     vehicle when you made this -- or approaching the
     scene when you made this observation?
 4
                Well, based on the review of the
     video that I did see, what occurred was when I
 6
     arrived on scene, as I was arriving on scene, I
 7
     could see Mr. McDonald holding the knife as --
 8
 9
     because everything happened instantaneous. My
10
     door opened as the shooting started.
11
          Q.
                Okay. And did you exit the vehicle
     as the shooting occurred?
12
                The video speaks for itself.
13
          Α.
                Well --
14
          Q.
          MS. RUSSELL: He said he doesn't remember
15
     the exact sequence of events. You guys have the
16
17
     video. Take a look at the video. You can see
     him opening the door, and you can see what's
18
     happening at that time.
19
20
                He said he doesn't remember.
                                              You
21
     guys --
          MR. NEUMER: But I didn't think we --
22
          MS. RUSSELL: The timing, the sequence of
23
24
     events, I mean, we have been down this --
```

1 BY MR. NEUMER: 2 Q. I just want to know do you recall 3 whether you actually exited the 841 Robert vehicle when the shooting was occurring? 4 My door opened as the shooting was 5 6 occurring. Okay. And then did you exit the 7 Q. vehicle after your door opened? 8 9 Α. That's correct, yes. 10 You did exit the vehicle? I did exit the vehicle. It is on the 11 video. I mean, it is --12 Okay. I just -- I am not trying to 13 Q. play gotcha or anything --14 MS. RUSSELL: Are you sure you are not? He 15 is saying look at the video. He doesn't 16 17 remember the sequence. We have talked about 18 this. MR. NEUMER: This is --19 20 MS. RUSSELL: Go ahead. BY MR. NEUMER: 21 Okay. We will come back to that. 22 Q. 23 So now looking at the statement 24 regarding when -- that you exited the police

1	vehicle and made the observation, is it would
2	it be a more accurate statement to say that when
3	you approached the scene, you made that
4	observation?
5	MS. RUSSELL: Can we go off the record for
6	a second?
7	MR. NEUMER: Sure. The time is 12:28, and
8	we are off the record.
9	(Discussion had off the record.)
10	MR. NEUMER: The time is 12:30 p.m. We are
11	back on the record.
12	Could we read back whatever question
13	was pending?
14	(Record read.)
15	THE WITNESS: I mean, my timing was
16	incorrect, and after reviewing the video, I
17	mean, like my timing, I kind of understand where
18	my position was at the time of the shooting and
19	when I observed those.
20	BY MR. NEUMER:
21	Q. And so you first observed Laquan
22	McDonald when you were inside the vehicle?
23	A. As approaching the scene, yes.
24	Q. Okay. Next statement. "Viramontes

1	heard officer Jason VanDyke repeatedly order
2	McDonald to drop the knife."
3	First question, did you make that
4	statement to Detective March or another
5	detective on the night of October 20, 2014?
6	A. Yes, I did.
7	Q. Okay. Do you recall where you were
8	when you made that statement?
9	A. I was opening my vehicle and I heard
L O	someone yell, which I believe
L1	MS. RUSSELL: Can you restate the question?
L2	BY MR. NEUMER:
L3	Q. Do you recall let me first say, do
L 4	you recall who you made that statement to,
L5	meaning, who did you tell that you heard Officer
L6	Jason VanDyke repeatedly order McDonald to drop
L7	the night?
L8	A. I told Detective March.
L9	Q. And did you make that statement at
20	the scene of the shooting?
21	A. Yes, I did.
22	Q. Okay. My next question is, is your
23	statement that you heard Officer Jason VanDyke
24	repeatedly order McDonald to drop the knife

1	accurate?
2	A. Yes.
3	Q. Okay. Next statement, "McDonald
4	ignored the verbal direction and turned toward
5	VanDyke and his partner officer Joseph Walsh."
6	Did you make that statement to
7	Detective March on the night of October 20,
8	2014?
9	A. Yes, I did.
10	Q. And where were you when you made that
11	statement?
12	A. On scene. You are asking me when I
13	gave
14	Q. Right.
15	A. On scene.
16	Q. You were in the 841 Robert vehicle?
17	A. That's correct.
18	Q. Fontaine was in the passenger's seat?
19	A. That's correct.
20	Q. And Detective March was at the
21	window?
22	A. That's correct.
23	Q. Okay. Next statement, "At this time,
24	VanDyke fired multiple shots from his handgun."

1	D	oid you make that statement to
2	Detective Ma	rch on the night of October 20,
3	2014?	
4	A. Y	es, I did.
5	Q. A	and where were you when you made that
6	statement?	
7	A. I	n 841 Robert's car on the scene.
8	Q. I	s that statement accurate?
9	A. Y	es.
10	Q. N	Text statement, "McDonald fell to the
11	ground but c	ontinued to move, attempting to get
12	back up with	the knife still in his hand."
13	D	oid you make that statement to
	Dotostino Ma	rch on the night of October make
14	Detective Ma	
14 15		ent to Detective March on the night
15	that stateme	
15 16	that stateme of October 2	0, 2014?
15 16 17	that stateme of October 2	es, I did.
15 16 17 18	that stateme of October 2 A. Y Q. A statement?	es, I did.
15 16 17 18 19	that stateme of October 2 A. Y Q. A statement?	es, I did. and where were you when you made that
15 16 17 18 19	that statement of October 2 A. Y Q. A statement? A. O	Tes, I did. Ind where were you when you made that On scene on 841 Robert's car.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that statement of October 2 A. Y Q. A statement? A. O Q. A	Tes, I did. Tend where were you when you made that On scene on 841 Robert's car. And is that statement accurate?

1 statement I gave to the detectives. 2 Q. Next statement, "VanDyke fired his 3 weapon at McDonald continuously until McDonald was no longer moving." 4 Did you make that statement to 5 Detective March on the night of October 20, 6 2014? 7 Yes, I did. 8 9 Q. And where were you when you made that 10 statement? 841 Robert's car on scene. 11 Α. Okay. Is that statement accurate? 12 Q. 13 Α. Yes. 14 Q. Okay. It is alleged that on or about October 20, 2014, you made a false statement 15 16 during interview with CPD Detective March when 17 you stated that after McDonald fell to the 18 ground, he attempted to get back up with the 19 knife still in his hand. 20 Do you stand by your previous statement to Detective March? 21 Yes, I do. 22 Α. MS. RUSSELL: I am sorry. Where exactly is 23 24 that statement codified? Attempting to get back

```
1
     up with the knife still in his hand?
          MR. NEUMER: Right.
 2
 3
          MS. RUSSELL: Let me look through the
     allegations. Which one are we on?
          MR. NEUMER: I don't have them numbered.
 5
                                                     Ι
     quess it is -- it would be six.
 6
 7
          MS. RUSSELL: Could you read the guestion
 8
     back?
 9
    BY MR. NEUMER:
10
          Q.
                It is alleged that on or about
     October 20, 2014, you made a false statement
11
12
     during an interview with CPD Detective March
     when you stated that, after McDonald fell to the
13
     ground, he attempted to get back up with the
14
     knife still in his hand.
15
16
                Do you stand by your previous
17
     statement to Detective March?
                Yes, I do.
18
          Α.
19
                It is alleged that on or about
          Q.
20
     October 20, 2014, you made a false statement
     during an interview with Detective March when
21
     you stated that McDonald was walking southbound
22
     on Pulaski Road in the middle of the street.
23
24
                Do you stand by your previous
```

1	statement to Detective March?
2	A. Yes.
3	Q. It is alleged that on or about
4	October 20, 2014, you made a material omission
5	during an interview with CPD Detective March
6	when you failed to state that Laquan McDonald
7	changed the direction in which he was walking
8	prior to being shot by Officer VanDyke.
9	Why didn't you tell Detective March
10	that McDonald changed the direction which he was
11	walking prior to being shot by Officer VanDyke?
12	A. I didn't give a statement because I
13	didn't see that.
14	Q. You didn't see McDonald change
15	direction?
16	A. That's correct.
17	Q. It is alleged that on or about
18	October 20, 2014, you made a material omission
19	during an interview with CPD Detective March
20	when you failed to state that Officer Walsh and
21	Officer VanDyke moved towards McDonald prior to
22	the shooting.
23	Why didn't you tell Detective March

that Officer Walsh and Officer VanDyke moved

24

1	towards McDonald prior to the shooting?
2	A. That's another one. I did not see
3	that.
4	Q. You didn't see Officer Walsh and
5	Officer VanDyke move towards McDonald prior to
6	the shooting?
7	A. That's correct. I didn't see.
8	Q. It is alleged that on or about
9	October 20, 2014, you made a false statement
10	during an interview with CPD Detective March
11	when you stated that McDonald ignored Officer
12	VanDyke's verbal direction to drop the knife and
13	turned toward VanDyke and Officer Walsh.
14	Do you stand by your previous
15	statement to Detective March?
16	A. Yes.
17	Q. I want to go back to the CSR, and it
18	says under your name that you related the same
19	facts as your partner Officer Dora Fontaine.
20	So I want to go through the
21	statements that are attributed to Officer
22	Fontaine and ask you whether you related those
23	facts to Detective March.

So same thing. We are going to go

24

1	one-by-one and ask you whether you related those
2	facts.
3	First statement, "The two officers
4	responded to the request for assistance made by
5	Beat 815R regarding a man with a knife at 41st
6	Street and Pulaski Road."
7	Did you make that statement to
8	Detective March on the night of October 20,
9	2014?
10	A. Yes.
11	Q. Okay. And where were you when you
12	made that statement?
13	A. You are asking me when I gave that
14	statement?
15	Q. I am saying. Did you make that
16	statement to Detective March on the night of
17	October 20, 2014?
18	MS. RUSSELL: And you said yes and then he
19	asked where were you.
20	THE WITNESS: Where I gave that statement?
21	BY MR. NEUMER:
22	Q. Exactly, yes.
23	A. On-scene at 841 Robert's car.
24	Q. Next statement. "Officer Viramontes

1	drove northbound on Pulaski."
2	Did you make that statement to
3	Detective March on the night of October 20,
4	2014?
5	A. Yes, I did.
6	Q. And where were you when you made that
7	statement?
8	A. On-scene, on 841 Robert.
9	Q. Next statement. "When they arrived
10	at the scene of this incident in front of the
11	Dunkin' Donuts restaurant, Officer Fontaine saw
12	a black male subject, now known as Laquan
13	McDonald, walking southbound in the street with
14	a knife in his right hand."
15	Did you make that statement to
16	Detective March on the night of October 20,
17	2014?
18	A. I can't say what Officer Fontaine
19	said.
20	Q. And so my question is whether you
21	made that statement to Detective March on the
22	night of October 20, 2014?
23	A. But that statement I didn't make. I
24	made the statement that which one is it? I

1 am not going to comment on anything Officer 2 Fontaine said. 3 o. Well, okay. I guess these statements of Officer Fontaine are -- Detective March has 4 5 noted that you related the same facts as your partner Dora Fontaine, and so what I am trying 6 7 to determine is which of the statements attributed to Officer Fontaine you made to 8 9 Detective March and which, if any, you didn't 10 make to Detective March. 11 So my question is with respect to the statement, "When they arrived at the scene of 12 the incident in front of the Dunkin' Donuts 13 restaurant, Officer Fontaine saw a black male 14 subject, now known as Laquan McDonald, walking 15 16 southbound in the street with a knife in his 17 right hand." Did you make that statement to 18 19 Detective March? 20 Α. No. 21 Were you present when Officer Fontaine made that statement to Detective March? 22 I don't remember what Officer 23 Α. 24 Fontaine told him. I could have been there. I

1	don't know.
2	Q. Okay. So you don't know when Officer
3	Fontaine made that statement to Detective March?
4	A. I don't recall anything she did
5	mention to officer to the detective. She
6	could have said that. I don't know.
7	Q. Okay. My question is do you recall
8	where she was when she made that statement?
9	MS. RUSSELL: He doesn't recall that she
10	made that statement, let alone where she was
11	when she made that statement he is not aware of.
12	BY MR. NEUMER:
13	Q. Next statement, "McDonald was walking
14	sideways with his body facing east toward
15	Officers Jason VanDyke and Joseph Walsh." Did
16	you make that statement to Detective March on
17	the night of October 20, 2014?
18	A. Yeah, I don't remember saying that,
19	no.
20	
	Q. Okay. Do you recall Officer Fontaine
21	Q. Okay. Do you recall Officer Fontaine making that statement to Detective March?
21	
	making that statement to Detective March?

1	were standing in the middle of the street on the
2	right side of their police vehicle which was
3	facing southbound."
4	Did you make that statement to
5	Detective March on the night of October 20,
6	2014?
7	A. No, I didn't.
8	Q. Do you recall Officer Fontaine making
9	that statement to Detective March?
10	A. I don't remember what she told them.
11	Q. Next statement, "Fontaine heard the
12	officers repeatedly order McDonald to drop the
13	knife."
14	Did you make that statement to
15	Detective March on the night of October 20,
16	2014?
17	MS. RUSSELL: He can't say if Fontaine did.
18	It is contained in his portion, which he already
19	agreed that he said.
20	BY MR. NEUMER:
21	Q. Okay. Okay. Do you recall Officer
22	Fontaine was when she made that statement?
23	A. That statement, I don't know where
24	
	she could have made it in the car. I don't

1	know.
2	Q. Next statement. "McDonald ignored
3	the verbal direction and instead raised his
4	right arm towards Officer VanDyke as if
5	attacking VanDyke."
6	A. No, I didn't say that statement.
7	Q. Do you recall officer Fontaine making
8	that statement to Detective March?
9	A. I don't recall her stating anything
10	to the detectives in regards to that.
11	Q. Is that statement accurate, that
12	McDonald raised his right arm toward Officer
13	VanDyke as if attacking VanDyke?
14	A. I am not going to comment on what my
15	partner or Officer Fontaine did say, but I did
16	not see that.
17	Q. Okay. You did not see McDonald raise
18	his right arm toward Officer VanDyke as if
19	attacking VanDyke?
20	A. That's correct.
21	Q. Okay. Next statement, "At this time,
22	VanDyke fired multiple shots from his handgun
23	until McDonald fell to the ground and stopped
24	moving his right arm and hand which still

1	grasped the knife."
2	Did you make that statement to
3	Detective March on the night of October 20,
4	2014?
5	A. I didn't make that statement, but my
6	statement on the bottom portion of what I just
7	said.
8	Q. Okay. Do you recall where you
9	were where Officer Fontaine was when she made
10	that statement?
11	A. I don't remember where when she
12	made that statement.
13	Q. Next statement, "The gunshots were
14	rapid fire without pause."
15	Did you make that statement to
16	Detective March?
17	A. I did not say that statement, but my
18	statement is the one below.
19	Q. And do you recall where Officer
20	Fontaine was when she made that statement?
21	A. I don't remember.
22	Q. Next statement, "Officer Walsh then
23	kicked the knife out of McDonald's hand."
24	Did you make that statement to

1 Detective March on the night of October 20, 2 2014? 3 Α. I did not say that statement. Okay. And do you recall where 4 Officer Fontaine was when she made that 5 6 statement? I don't remember. 7 MR. NEUMER: At this time, I want to show 8 9 you the 813 Robert dash cam video, so let's go 10 off the record to set up the video. The time is 12:48 p.m. 11 (Short break in proceedings.) 12 MR. NEUMER: The time is 12:53. We are 13 back on the record. 14 BY MR. NEUMER: 15 16 Officer Viramontes, it is alleged Q. 17 that on or about October 20, 2014, you provided 18 a false narrative to detective David March 19 concerning the McDonald shooting through a 20 series of false statements and material omissions. 21 Do you stand by your previous 22 statements to Detective March, or is there 23 24 anything you would like to add regarding this

1	allegation?
2	A. No. That's pretty accurate.
3	Q. Okay. And you stand by your previous
4	statements to Detective March?
5	A. That's correct.
6	MS. RUSSELL: The statements as he told you
7	today are attributed to him, or are you asking
8	does he stand by the statements that are listed
9	in this report?
10	MR. NEUMER: The statements that are listed
11	in the Exhibit 5 Case Supplementary Report under
12	your name.
13	MS. RUSSELL: I think he has fully
14	testified about what he said and what he didn't
15	say. So I don't know. I mean
16	BY MR. NEUMER:
17	Q. We have gone through I am just
18	talking about the portion of the CSR, the middle
19	portion under your name?
20	A. That's fine.
21	MS. RUSSELL: Except for relayed the same
22	facts as his partner Officer Dora Fontaine?
23	MR. NEUMER: Yes.
24	MS. RUSSELL: So beginning, "Officer

1 Viramontes added when he existed his police vehicle"? 2 3 BY MR. NEUMER: Yes, beginning at that and ended was 4 Q. 5 no longer moving"? Α. Yes. 6 7 And also with the exception of the "exited his police vehicle"; correct? 8 That's correct. 9 Α. 10 Q. Other than those two exceptions, you stand by your previous statements to Detective 11 12 March? That's correct. 13 Α. At this time, we are going to show 14 you a video that we provided to you. 15 This is 16 the 813 Robert dash cam video that IAD provided 17 to you on February 19, 2016 on a DVD. 18 My colleague Kris Brown has opened 19 the VLC media file titled Video ts.ifo on his 20 laptop. This file contains six minutes and five seconds of footage. The video also has an 21 22 embedded timestamp on it indicating the date and time the video was recorded. 23 24 The video also has a VLC Media Player

1 time bar which goes from zero to six minutes and 2 five seconds, and we are going to advance the 3 video to the portion time stamped with the embedded time stamp of 9:57 and approximately 4 5 22 seconds, and we are going to ask you to watch the footage, and then we will have some 6 7 questions regarding that footage. Initially, we will watch the video in 8 9 a slowed-down format, because we think that will 10 make it a little bit easier for you to assess what's going on, but if at any portion or at any 11 12 time you need to see the video again with respect to the questions we are asking, please 13 14 ask, we will show you the relevant portion again 15 as many times as you need to see it. 16 I would then ask -- I am going to 17 approach Officer Viramontes so we can all watch the video together if that's okay. 18 19 Officer Viramontes, we are going to 20 play you a portion of this video, and my 21 first -- I am going to first ask you to tell us 22 to stop when you see your vehicle, the 841 23 Robert vehicle pull up to the scene of the 24 shooting; okay?

1	A. All right.
2	Q. Okay. So we will start the video at
3	9:57:22.
4	(Whereupon, a video was
5	played for the witness.)
6	THE WITNESS: That's my car right there.
7	BY MR. NEUMER:
8	Q. Okay. All right. So Officer
9	Viramontes has directed us to stop. There is no
10	embedded timestamp present on the video, but the
11	Window Media Player time bar reads four minutes
12	and 51 seconds. Is that accurate,
13	Mr. Viramontes?
14	A. I probably saw myself a little bit
15	sooner, but yeah.
16	Q. Maybe at 4:50? Should we watch again
17	to get a
18	A. That's fine.
19	Q. We will go back a little bit.
20	A. Yeah, I just saw the lights. I want
21	to make sure that was a car.
22	Q. Sure. We will watch again.
23	(Whereupon, a video was
24	played for the witness.)

```
1
          THE WITNESS: There.
 2
          MR. NEUMER: Okay. Stop.
 3
          THE WITNESS: That's my car.
          MS. RUSSELL: Indicating a car coming down
     the street with flashers on.
 5
     BY MR. NEUMER:
 6
                And the embedded timestamp reads
 7
     9:57:30 p.m., okay?
 8
 9
                Now we will run the video from this
10
     portion, and I am going to ask you specifically
11
     look to see whether you can see yourself exiting
12
     the 841 Robert vehicle on this footage, so we
     can run the video.
13
                          (Whereupon, a video was
14
                         played for the witness.)
15
          THE WITNESS: Yeah, I don't see myself. I
16
     see the door open, but that's it.
17
    BY MR. NEUMER:
18
                Do you need to see the video again?
19
          Q.
20
                          (Whereupon, a video was
                         played for the witness.)
21
          THE WITNESS: The door opens. I don't see
22
     myself. It goes off camera.
23
24
```

1 BY MR. NEUMER: 2 Q. Okay. So do you recall whether you 3 exited the vehicle, the 841 Robert vehicle during the shooting? 4 I believe there is another video, and 6 I could probably clarify it. Right now, I know I exited the 7 vehicle. I don't know if it was simultaneously, 8 9 I believe it was, but I don't -- from this view, 10 I can't tell. 11 Q. Okay. Do you believe you exited the vehicle immediately after you opened the vehicle 12 door? 13 Yeah, I don't know. 14 Okay. Do you think it is the Dunkin' 15 16 Donuts security video that you -- that shows you 17 exiting the vehicle? Yeah, I don't know. 18 Α. 19 Okay. But you believe that some Q. 20 video you saw showed you exiting the vehicle? 21 Α. Yes. 22 Okay. We are now opening the Dunkin' Donuts security cam file. 23 24

1	(Whereupon, a video was
2	played for the witness.)
3	BY MR. NEUMER:
4	Q. Is this the video you believe you
5	were referring to, Officer Viramontes?
6	A. No, this isn't the video.
7	MR. BROWN: All right. We will stop that
8	one.
9	MR. NEUMER: We will go back to the other
10	video.
11	MR. BROWN: Do you think there is a chance
12	it could be the 845?
13	THE WITNESS: I see myself getting out the
14	845, but that's the one I had a problem with the
15	timing issue.
16	I know I get out of the car, but I
17	don't know as far as the timing as far as
18	when the shooting happened, and that's what you
19	see.
20	You see me getting out, but you don't
21	see McDonald or anybody, just my car. If you
22	could play that.
23	MR. BROWN: Sure, okay.
24	

```
1
                          (Whereupon, a video was
 2
                         played for the witness.)
 3
          MR. NEUMER: We are now viewing the 845
     Robert video, dash cam video. The time stamp
 4
     says 9:57:22 p.m.
 5
 6
          THE WITNESS: That's -- I think this is my
 7
     shadow.
     BY MR. NEUMER:
 8
 9
          Q.
                That's you?
10
          Α.
                Yes.
11
                Okay. We will go back.
          Q.
                          (Whereupon, a video was
12
                         played for the witness.)
13
     BY MR. NEUMER:
14
15
                So now the Window Media Player time
          Q.
     bar reads four minutes and 44 seconds.
16
                Is the vehicle shown in the 845R dash
17
18
     cam here, is that your vehicle, Officer
19
     Viramontes?
20
          Α.
                Yes, it is.
                And is that -- let's see.
                                            That's the
21
          Q.
     passenger door being opened, is that what the
22
     video shows?
23
24
                This is the driver.
```

- 1	
1	Q. That's the driver. Okay. All right.
2	So the driver's side door is being opened.
3	Embedded time stamp was 9:57:36.
4	A. Yes.
5	Q. And Officer Viramontes, does the
6	video show you exiting your vehicle?
7	A. Yes, it does.
8	Q. And it shows Officer Fontaine exiting
9	the vehicle?
10	A. That's correct.
11	MR. NEUMER: Okay. Can we go back to the
12	other video?
13	MR. BROWN: Now we will go back to the 813R
14	video.
15	BY MR. NEUMER:
16	Q. And as we watch the video this time,
17	Officer Viramontes, I want you to focus on the
18	arrival of your vehicle in connection to the
19	ultimate shooting.
20	(Whereupon, a video was
21	played for the witness.)
22	BY MR. NEUMER:
23	Q. My question is, you stated that it
24	was accurate that you repeatedly heard Officer

1	VanDyke say "drop the knife"; is that correct?
2	A. That's correct.
3	Q. So I want you to watch the video one
4	more time and tell me whether that changes your
5	assessment as to the accuracy of your statement
6	that you repeatedly heard Officer VanDyke say
7	"drop the knife."
8	MR. BROWN: And I will ask Officer
9	Viramontes, do you want that on full speed or do
10	you want that to be slowed down?
11	THE WITNESS: No, you could put it full
12	speed.
13	(Whereupon, a video was
14	played for the witness.)
15	BY MR. NEUMER:
16	Q. Would you like to see the video
17	again?
18	A. No.
19	Q. Do you believe there was sufficient
20	time for you to have heard Officer VanDyke
21	repeatedly say drop the knife?
22	A. When my door opened, that's when I
23	started hearing.
24	Q. So after you opened the door, you

1	heard Officer VanDyke say "drop the knife"?
2	A. He was saying it. As he was as he
3	was using his duty weapon, he was stating those.
4	That's what I believe, yes.
5	Q. As he was firing his weapon, he was
6	saying "drop the knife"?
7	A. That's correct.
8	Q. Okay. Did you hear Officer VanDyke
9	say "drop the knife" before he started firing?
10	A. I couldn't have, because I was still
11	traveling.
12	Q. Okay. So it was during the shooting
13	incident?
14	A. That's correct.
15	Q. Okay. I think we are done with the
16	video.
17	With respect to the shooting, I am
18	unfamiliar. How loud is it when you shoot a
19	service weapon?
20	MS. RUSSELL: Do you want to give him
21	decibels? Do you want him to compare it to
22	what, a drum? What do you want to do?
23	I mean, it is not quiet. Would you
24	agree?

1	THE WITNESS: Well, the only experience
2	the only experience I have is in the gun range,
3	and I have and it is pretty loud in there.
4	BY MR. NEUMER:
5	Q. So you put like earmuffs on?
6	A. Yeah, so like as far as being
7	outside, I don't know what millimeter, what was
8	used, I don't recall.
9	So I don't know, it depends on the
10	type of service weapon that he had.
11	Q. Is it like a firecracker?
12	A. There is loud firecrackers, there is,
13	you know.
13 14	you know. Q. Okay. So I guess your statement is
	•
14	Q. Okay. So I guess your statement is
14 15	Q. Okay. So I guess your statement is that it is loud enough that when you go to a gun
14 15 16	Q. Okay. So I guess your statement is that it is loud enough that when you go to a gun range, you put on earmuffs; right?
14 15 16	Q. Okay. So I guess your statement is that it is loud enough that when you go to a gun range, you put on earmuffs; right? A. You are enclosed being in a gun
14 15 16 17	Q. Okay. So I guess your statement is that it is loud enough that when you go to a gun range, you put on earmuffs; right? A. You are enclosed being in a gun range. Being outdoors, it could be different.
14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. So I guess your statement is that it is loud enough that when you go to a gun range, you put on earmuffs; right? A. You are enclosed being in a gun range. Being outdoors, it could be different.
14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Okay. So I guess your statement is that it is loud enough that when you go to a gun range, you put on earmuffs; right? A. You are enclosed being in a gun range. Being outdoors, it could be different.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay. So I guess your statement is that it is loud enough that when you go to a gun range, you put on earmuffs; right? A. You are enclosed being in a gun range. Being outdoors, it could be different.

23

24

1	FURTHER EXAMINATION
2	BY MR. BROWN:
3	Q. I do have one follow-up question.
4	Near the earlier part of the statement that's
5	attributed to you, the part about when Officer
6	Viramontes added that when he exited the police
7	vehicle, you noted after having the opportunity
8	to view the video that you wanted to kind of
9	amend that and say it was more accurate to say
10	that was when you were driving to the scene,
11	that's when you were arriving, as opposed to
12	stating when you exited the police vehicle you
13	observed the black male subject now known as
14	Laquan McDonald?
15	A. Are we talking about when I observed
16	him walking? Is that what you are asking?
17	Q. Yeah, I am sorry. Let me do a better
18	job.
19	I am just making a note of the very
20	first statement that's attributed to you.
21	A. Okay.
22	Q. Early on you noted that after having

Amicus Reporters info@amicusreporters.com 300 West Adams Suite 800 Chicago, Illinois 60606 888.641.3550

an opportunity to view the video, you stated

that it wasn't when you exited the vehicle you

1	made the observation about the black male
2	subject, now known as Laquan McDonald. That
3	occurred as you were driving down the street as
4	you were approaching the scene; correct?
5	A. Yeah, that's what you were asking me,
6	yes. I saw while I was driving towards the
7	scene, I saw a male, which we now know as
8	McDonald, walking down the street.
9	Q. So now in that similar type of I
10	guess review and reflection, I wanted to ask you
11	about the statement about McDonald fell to the
12	ground but continued to move, attempting to get
13	back up with the knife still in his hand.
14	I was wondering after you had the
15	opportunity to view the video, did you want to
16	make any clarifications to that statement that
17	was attributed to you?
18	A. No.
19	MR. NEUMER: Would it be helpful to view
20	the video again in response to my colleague's
21	question?
22	THE WITNESS: Ask me the question one more
23	time.

24

1 BY MR. BROWN: 2 Q. Sure, sure. In the statement, it is 3 attributed to you, it is listed that McDonald fell to the ground but continued to move, 4 attempting to get back up with the knife still 5 in his hand. 6 7 I wanted to ask you, after having the opportunity to view the video, did you want to 8 9 clarify that statement at all? 10 You know, this is the problem that I have about that video. You can keep showing me 11 that video. 12 I mean, you can show me and show me, 13 but what I thought I saw when I got there is 14 15 what I gave my statement to the detective. Now, the video, of course everybody 16 17 is telling me different, but the video might show me differently, but I believe what I stated 18 is what I thought I saw. 19 20 0. And I wasn't -- yeah, I wasn't asking if what you -- your observation when you made 21 the statement. 22 I wasn't asking, per se, about that. 23

Amicus Reporters info@amicusreporters.com 300 West Adams Suite 800 Chicago, Illinois 60606 888.641.3550

I was asking more so like now that you have had

24

03/18/2016

24

1 time to review the video, do you feel that 2 anything about that statement was inaccurate 3 that you would like to clarify? Α. No. MS. RUSSELL: I mean, so I think here is where the problem lies is, is that what he 6 believes he saw at the time? Yes. 7 8 So are you asking him like now that 9 you have had a chance to review the video, does 10 it change what you thought you saw at that time? BY MR. BROWN: 11 No, I am more so asking that now that 12 Q. you had a chance to view the video, do you think 13 that's an accurate statement? 14 Well, the video speaks for itself. 15 Α. Well, just keeping in mind that you 16 Q. 17 clarified that first statement that was attributed to, I was just wondering did you want 18 19 to clarify this statement? 20 Α. That's what I thought I saw. No. And I think we are in agreement on 21 22 that part, that's what you thought you saw, but I am just asking about after you saw the video, 23

Amicus Reporters info@amicusreporters.com 300 West Adams Suite 800 Chicago, Illinois 60606 888.641.3550

did you want to clarify anything about it?

1	A. No.
2	Q. Kind of going back to the first
3	statement now where it is attributed to you that
4	you observed a black male subject now known as
5	Laquan McDonald walking southbound on Pulaski
6	Road in the middle of the street holding a knife
7	in his right hand.
8	I wanted to ask you if you saw that,
9	how was it that you did not see McDonald turn
10	towards Officer VanDyke and Officer Walsh?
11	MS. RUSSELL: What was that question again?
12	BY MR. BROWN:
13	Q. Okay. If you saw as you are
14	approaching the scene and you see McDonald
15	walking southbound, you noted earlier that you
16	did not see McDonald make the turn.
17	I was just wondering if you was able
18	to see McDonald walking southbound and you were
19	able to see the shooting, how is it that you did
20	not see him make the turn toward the officers?
21	MS. RUSSELL: Can we have a minute?
22	MR. BROWN: Sure.
23	(Discussion had off the record.)
24	MR. NEUMER: The time is 1:15 p.m. We are

1 back on the record. BY MR. BROWN: 2 3 0. Just to clean that question up, the turn that you didn't see was just in regards to 4 McDonald, I guess, walking southbound making the 5 slight turn? 6 No. Are you talking about the 7 direction that he turned? 8 9 I mean, he turned towards them. Не 10 looked at them if that's -- that's what I stated, not the actual change direction part of 11 12 it. That's what I am trying to get to. 13 Q. That's the part you didn't see? 14 Yeah, I didn't see that. 15 Α. MR. BROWN: Okay. That's fine. 16 17 FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. NEUMER: 18 19 One question with respect to the Q. 20 statement that, "After McDonald fell to the ground, he attempted to get back up with the 21 knife still in his hand." 22 23 Officer Viramontes, did anyone tell 24 you to make that statement?

1	A. No.
2	Q. Did anyone encourage you to make that
3	statement?
4	A. No.
5	Q. Okay. We are going to go on to the
6	in-car video system for the Vehicle 8948.
7	Just briefly, what is a in-car video
8	system and what is its purpose?
9	A. In-car camera records anything
LO	that's well, the camera is pointed in front
L1	of the vehicle, and it usually starts
L2	recording well, it is always recording, my
L3	understanding, it is always recording, but it
L4	will turn on, I think it stamps when the mars
L5	lights are, emergency vehicle I am sorry.
L6	When you turn on the mars lights, it
L7	starts regarding, which is what we thought, and
L8	you can't automatically turn it off. You have
L9	to manually turn it off.
20	Q. Okay. And so tell us about how you
21	interact with the system. How do you get it
22	going, like during your daily shift, during your
23	tour of duty?
24	A. You are asking me from the beginning?

1 Q. Yeah, start from the beginning of the 2 day and any other time you are kind of 3 interacting with it, whether turning it on, off, things like that? 4 Well, we are assigned a vehicle. We get -- we inspect the vehicle before leaving, 6 make sure the camera is working, but other than 7 that, sometimes there is ticket numbers on 8 9 there, but if it is working, we log on through 10 our -- what we call our PC number and our password. 11 12 And what's your PC number? Q. It is 13 And this is the sort of process and 14 protocols that were in place as of October 20, 15 2014? 16 Yeah, I don't know when it started, 17 18 but it seems like it has been awhile now. 19 Okay. So your best recollection is Q. 20 that those were the protocols you described were the ones that were in place on October 20, 2014? 21 That's correct. 22 Α. MS. RUSSELL: I think he said he didn't 23 24 know.

1 BY MR. NEUMER: 2 Q. I want to hand you an exhibit. It is 3 a Special Order and we will mark this as Exhibit 7. 4 (Whereupon Exhibit No. 7 was marked for identification.) 6 BY MR. NEUMER: 7 This is Chicago Police Department 8 Q. 9 Special Order S03-05, issue date of February 10 23rd, 2012, and I am going to direct your 11 attention to Section IV of the Special Order. This should be on Page 3. Section VI is titled 12 Operational Procedures, and I am going to read 13 14 you a portion of this. 15 It says, "Department members assigned 16 to a Department vehicle equipped with an in-car 17 video system will at the beginning of a tour of duty: visually inspect the in-car video system 18 19 equipment for damage; obtain the remote 20 transmitter/audio recorder and ensure it is securely attached to the member's person; follow 21 22 the start-up procedures for the in-car video system as trained, and ensure the system is 23 24 working properly."

1 Officer Viramontes, as of October 20, 2 2014, were you aware of the procedures, the 3 operational procedures I just read to you? I don't know General Order about it. I probably was told at one time, but I don't 5 6 remember. 7 ο. Were you ever trained as to the operational procedures I just read to you? 8 9 Α. Yes. 10 Q. Tell us about that training. It was at the Academy. I don't 11 remember when I was trained, but it has been 12 awhile. 13 For a training like that, would you 14 sign in, or would there be some record of your 15 16 attendance? 17 Α. There should be, yes. So again, with the protocol that you 18 19 were to visually inspect the in-car video system 20 equipment for damage, as of October 20, 2014, was it your practice to inspect the in-car video 21 22 system for the car you were assigned for any 23 damage? 24 That's correct.

1	Q. Okay. So did you know that that was
2	the proper protocol to follow?
3	A. Can I ask
4	MS. RUSSELL: You know what, guys, we are
5	going to take a walk around the block.
6	MR. BROWN: The time is now 1:21, and we
7	will go off the record.
8	(Short break in proceedings.)
9	MR. NEUMER: The time is 1:33 p.m. We are
10	back on the record.
11	BY MR. NEUMER:
12	Q. We were talking about some of the
13	operational procedures that relate to the in-car
14	video system.
15	I think, I believe, correct me if I
16	am wrong, you stated that it was your practice
17	to visually inspect the in-car video system
18	equipment for damage prior to the start of your
19	tour of duty?
20	A. That's correct.
21	Q. And do you recall whether that was
22	your practice prior to October 20, 2014?
23	A. Yes.
24	Q. I want to direct your attention in

1	the Exhibit 7, Page 3, Section VI6, there is a
2	Note that says members sorry.
3	Section VI, Note at the bottom of the
4	page, second to the last paragraph. Do you see
5	what I am talking about?
6	A. No.
7	MS. RUSSELL: Right there.
8	THE WITNESS: Okay. Oh, Note. Okay.
9	BY MR. NEUMER:
10	Q. It says, "Members will immediately
11	notify a supervisor if, at any time, the in-car
12	video system is inoperable, damaged, the
13	equipped vehicle becomes inoperable or the
14	remote transmitter/audio recorder is missing."
15	Were you aware of that requirement as
16	of October 20, 2014?
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. Okay.
19	A. But in practice, I don't think we are
20	doing that. I mean, as far as there is a
21	procedure that the sergeants handle however they
22	handle it in the District.
23	Q. Can you say a little more?
24	A. Just when the vehicle when the

1 in-car camera is not working, sometimes there is a ticket number, and usually the supervisor will 2 3 ask us early on in the shift, usually through the PDT if our camera is working or not. And just for the record, what's the 5 PDT? 6 That's the computer in our vehicle. 7 And that's how we usually will notify our 8 9 supervisor when the camera is not working, or if 10 it has a ticket number, we relay the ticket number to the sergeant. 11 And just so we are clear. For the 12 Q. moment we are talking about like October 20, 13 2014, so was that the practice that was in place 14 as of October 20, 2014? 15 If that's what the sergeants were 16 17 doing, that's what they are doing. That's what we are following. 18 19 So have there been occasions where O. 20 you have at the beginning of your tour found the in-car video system for the vehicle you are 21 assigned to to be inoperable? 22 That's correct. 23 Α. 24 0. And so tell us about what you would

1	do what you have done in those situations.
2	What process would you follow?
3	A. I would just log onto my computer, go
4	on my tour of duty, wait until either the
5	sergeant asks me for that information, or
6	sometimes I will send it myself.
7	Q. Okay. And does that happen every
8	does the sergeant check in everyday to say how
9	is the in-car video system for your vehicle?
10	A. That's correct, yes.
11	Q. And so you give him a thumbs up or a
12	thumbs down?
13	A. That's correct.
14	Q. Is that still the procedure now?
15	A. I know they have changed general
16	orders recently.
17	Q. Yes.
18	A. Do I tell my sergeant when it is
19	broken at the time? Yes, I do, right away, but,
20	you know, it all depends on the sergeant.
21	The sergeants don't go out when we do
22	sometimes. I know they have some in-house
23	procedures.
24	I don't know what they are doing

1 there, whatever they need to do. 2 Q. Okay. I want to now direct your 3 attention to October 20, 2014, and the in-car video system for the 841 Robert vehicle you were 4 5 driving? Α. Okay. 6 7 Do you recall what that 841 Robert vehicle vehicle's number was? 8 9 Α. I should know by heart. No, I don't. 10 Q. Does the number 8948 ring a bell? I use so many cars. 11 MS. RUSSELL: If you represented that that 12 was the vehicle you were driving that night --13 THE WITNESS: Yeah. 14 MS. RUSSELL: We have no reason to doubt 15 16 it. BY MR. NEUMER: 17 18 If records indicate that it was 19 Vehicle 8948, you --20 Α. That's fine, yeah. It is whatever was stated on the --21 Okay. And so I will -- at times I 22 Q. will be interchangeably referring to it as 841 23 24 Robert vehicle and Vehicle 8948, is that okay?

1	A. Yeah.
2	Q. So you were the driver of the 841
3	Robert vehicle on October 20, 2014; correct?
4	A. That's correct.
5	Q. And that vehicle had an in-car video
6	system?
7	A. That's correct.
8	Q. Were you generally assigned Vehicle
9	8948 as of that time, October 20, 2014?
10	A. Are you asking me if other people use
11	that car?
12	Q. I guess I am saying I know that there
13	are certain relief officers who bounce around
14	vehicles a lot.
15	Did you generally stay in the same
16	vehicle, or were you bouncing around to vehicles
17	all the time?
18	A. I whatever is available, they
19	usually will give it to me.
20	Q. So in a given week, you could have
21	be in three or four different vehicles?
22	A. That's correct.
23	Q. As of October 20, 2014, how long had
24	you worked in a squad car that had an in-car

1	video system?
2	A. I mean, there will be occasions.
3	Even now, the problem is I am on 841 Robert,
4	which is a rapid response car, and that vehicle
5	usually will get downed if there is not enough
6	manpower to fill in the other beats. So I
7	bounce around. I am never usually on 841.
8	Q. Sure.
9	A. As far as the vehicle, it is whatever
10	is available at the time.
11	Q. I guess let's talk about the two
12	years prior to October 20, 2014.
13	Were the vehicles you were assigned
	Were the vehicles you were assigned to, did they generally have in-car video
14	
14 15	to, did they generally have in-car video
14 15 16	to, did they generally have in-car video systems?
14 15 16	to, did they generally have in-car video systems? A. If that was I don't remember. I
13 14 15 16 17 18	to, did they generally have in-car video systems? A. If that was I don't remember. I mean, until this day, I occasionally will get a
14 15 16 17	to, did they generally have in-car video systems? A. If that was I don't remember. I mean, until this day, I occasionally will get a car that doesn't have a camera.
14 15 16 17 18	to, did they generally have in-car video systems? A. If that was I don't remember. I mean, until this day, I occasionally will get a car that doesn't have a camera. Q. Okay.
14 15 16 17 18 19	to, did they generally have in-car video systems? A. If that was I don't remember. I mean, until this day, I occasionally will get a car that doesn't have a camera. Q. Okay. A. Which is basically a pool car, which
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to, did they generally have in-car video systems? A. If that was I don't remember. I mean, until this day, I occasionally will get a car that doesn't have a camera. Q. Okay. A. Which is basically a pool car, which is the left over.

```
1
    prior to that night, had issues with that
 2
     vehicle's in-car video system?
 3
          Α.
                I don't -- I wouldn't remember.
 4
                Okay. So take us through, if you
    have any recollection, what you did with respect
 5
     to the in-car video system of the 841 Robert
 6
     vehicle on the night of October 20, 2014.
 7
          MS. RUSSELL: What would his normal
 8
    protocol be, or what he remembers he
 9
10
     specifically --
     BY MR. NEUMER:
11
                I am asking your independent
12
          Q.
     recollection on October 20, 2014, as to what
13
     steps you took with respect to the in-car video
14
     system.
15
                As far as what I did with the in-car
16
17
     camera, I mean, if -- usually there is a ticket
     number, I don't go beyond turning it on because
18
     it -- apparently, it is broken, but that night,
19
20
     I don't know exactly what I did, but I -- after
     I got my belongings from my vehicle, my personal
21
22
     vehicle after leaving the lot, I went to Dunkin'
     Donuts, so that's -- not the Dunkin' Donuts
23
24
     from -- this is another one on 55th, and that's
```

```
1
     when -- that's how quick it happened from the
 2
     start of the shift so...
 3
                I didn't do anything with respect --
     if you are asking me, did I notify a sergeant.
 4
     No, I didn't.
 5
                What were you referring to with
 6
          0.
     respect to Dunkin' Donuts?
 7
                I thought my procedure of what I did.
 8
 9
     I was telling you my day already.
10
                I didn't tell the sergeant, if that's
     what you are referring to. I didn't do anything
11
     because I believed at the time it wasn't
12
     working, or I think that's what it was. I don't
13
     remember.
14
15
                Okay. So I guess your -- do you have
          Q.
16
     a recollection, and you may have just answered
17
     this, as to whether the in-car video system for
18
     vehicle 8948 was functioning on that night?
19
          Α.
                I don't remember if I checked it or
20
     if I didn't.
                Okay. So there was no audio or video
21
          Q.
     recovered from Vehicle 8948 the night of October
22
     20, 2014.
23
24
                Do you have any explanation as for
```

1 why that was? Α. I have no idea. 2 3 In general, the in-car video system, Q. it is supposed to automatically engage the audio 4 5 and video recording when the emergency lights are activated; right? 6 7 That's correct. 8 And your emergency lights, the 9 vehicle, the 841 Robert's vehicle emergency roof 10 lights, they were activated when you arrived to 11 the McDonald shooting; is that correct? That's correct. 12 Α. At any time on October 20, 2014, or 13 Q. in days or weeks prior, did you intentionally 14 tamper with the 841 Robert vehicle's in-car 15 16 video system causing it to be non-operational on 17 that night? No, I didn't. 18 Α. 19 Do you know whether at any time prior Q. 20 to October 20, 2014, or on October 20, 2014, Officer Fontaine intentionally tampered with the 21 Vehicle 8948's in-car video system causing it to 22 be non-operational? 23

Amicus Reporters info@amicusreporters.com 300 West Adams Suite 800 Chicago, Illinois 60606 888.641.3550

No, I wouldn't know that, no.

24

1 Q. Okay. We are going to hand you what 2 is marked as -- we are going to do three 3 exhibits. It is 8, 9 and 10. (Whereupon Exhibit Nos. 8-10 were marked for identification.) 5 BY MR. NEUMER: 6 7 The first is a Supplementary Report Q. 8 completed by Sergeant Lance Becvar that concerns 9 the vehicles that were -- the CPD vehicles that 10 were at the scene of the shooting and his findings regarding in-car video systems of those 11 vehicles. 12 The second exhibit I am going to hand 13 you, Exhibit 9, is an In-Car Camera Video 14 Retrieval Worksheet, and this -- which is dated 15 16 October 20, 2014. 17 The requester is Deputy Chief McNaughton, and again has -- makes reference to 18 19 five of the vehicles, CPD vehicles that were at 20 the scene of the shooting and their in-car video 21 system, and then Exhibit 10, is an e-mail from 22 Sergeant Lance Becvar to Jonathan Lewin, and this contains his findings with respect to the 23 24 vehicles that were at the scene of the shooting,

1	including well, the Exhibit 10 refers to
2	Vehicle 8949.
3	We subsequently confirmed with
4	Sergeant Becvar that was a typo in his e-mail;
5	that he was referring to 8948, and Vehicle 8948
6	corresponds to the In-Car Camera Video Retrieval
7	Worksheet, Exhibit 9, as well as the
8	Supplementary Report, Exhibit 8, so we believe
9	he is indeed referring to Vehicle 8948 there.
10	So take a moment, look these over. I
11	will direct you to the Exhibit 8, Supplementary
12	Report.
13	At the almost the bottom of it, the
14	next to Beat 841 Robert Vehicle 8948, Sergeant
15	Lance Becvar has written, "Not engaged - Officer
16	reported application error."
17	With respect to the "officer
18	reported" portion of his notes, do you recall
19	having any conversation with Sergeant Becvar on
20	the night of October 20, 2014?
21	A. No.
22	Q. Do you recall Officer Fontaine having
23	any conversation with Sergeant Becvar on
24	October 20, 2014?

1 Α. No. 2 Q. Do you have any recollection of 3 reporting that there was an application error in the in-car video system for 841 Robert vehicle 4 the night of October 20, 2014? 5 Α. No. Can I add something? 6 7 ο. Sure. 8 This is with regards to the camera. 9 MS. RUSSELL: Tell me first. Let's step 10 out. MR. BROWN: The time is now 1:47, and we 11 will go off the record. 12 MR. NEUMER: The time is 1:47. We are back 13 on the record. 14 THE WITNESS: This is in regards to the 15 16 camera. I do remember on scene, there was a 17 tech from the City trying to retrieve, 18 because -- anything, video from our vehicle. 19 My understanding is that sometimes 20 they could retrieve certain footage or even audio, whatever it was, but my understanding is 21 they couldn't get anything. It was a dead 22 system. 23 2.4 So I don't know who that tech guy

1	was, but I know he was from the city.
2	BY MR. NEUMER:
3	Q. Okay. So you saw him out at the
4	scene?
5	A. Yes.
6	Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations
7	with him when he was trying to retrieve the
8	footage from your vehicle?
9	A. No, I don't. I mean, I know, because
10	we had to get out of the vehicle, just so he
11	could whatever he needed to do.
12	Q. Okay. So you and Officer Fontaine
13	stepped out of the vehicle, and then sergeant
13 14	stepped out of the vehicle, and then sergeant well, a tech?
14	well, a tech?
14 15	well, a tech? A. Yeah. I don't know if he is the one
14 15	<pre>well, a tech? A. Yeah. I don't know if he is the one that was retrieving the video from all of the</pre>
14 15 16 17	<pre>well, a tech? A. Yeah. I don't know if he is the one that was retrieving the video from all of the Q. Some tech was taking out</pre>
14 15 16 17	<pre>well, a tech? A. Yeah. I don't know if he is the one that was retrieving the video from all of the Q. Some tech was taking out A. That's correct.</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>well, a tech? A. Yeah. I don't know if he is the one that was retrieving the video from all of the Q. Some tech was taking out A. That's correct. Q. Do you know what he was taking out?</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>well, a tech? A. Yeah. I don't know if he is the one that was retrieving the video from all of the Q. Some tech was taking out A. That's correct. Q. Do you know what he was taking out? A. I know he was dealing with the in-car</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>well, a tech? A. Yeah. I don't know if he is the one that was retrieving the video from all of the Q. Some tech was taking out A. That's correct. Q. Do you know what he was taking out? A. I know he was dealing with the in-car camera video.</pre>

1	A. That's correct.
2	Q. Did you watch him? Did you see what
3	he was doing?
4	A. I I
5	Q. No?
6	A. I, you know no, I don't know.
7	Q. Okay. All right. So what are you
8	supposed to do if the in-car video system for
9	your assigned vehicle is not functioning
10	properly?
11	A. I would
12	Q. And this is as of October 20, 2014?
13	A. I am supposed to tell a supervisor.
14	Q. Okay.
15	A. Our sector sergeant, whatever our
16	sergeant is assigned to.
17	Q. Did you call your supervisor on
18	October 20, 2014 to report that Vehicle 8948's
19	in-car video system wasn't working?
20	A. No, I didn't.
21	Q. How come?
22	A. Like I mentioned earlier before, I
23	usually will wait for him to give me ask for
24	that information.

Okay. What is a Help Desk Ticket?

24

Q.

1	A. It is a it is where we called
2	when we have problems, like logging onto the
3	computer.
4	Actually, we have been calling
5	because our 841 Robert doesn't register on the
6	in-car camera. It is only 841.
7	Q. As of recently?
8	A. It has been going on since we have
9	been on the camera has been going on, so I
LO	know my partner has been trying to she has
L1	been getting ticket numbers to get it registered
L2	on there, so we just register as 841.
L3	Q. I gotcha. Do you recall filing or
L 4	creating a Help Desk Ticket with respect to the
L5	841 Robert vehicle's in-car video system any
L6	time prior to October 20, 2014?
L7	A. We give the information when it is
L8	not working to the sergeant, and the sergeant is
L9	the one that calls.
20	Q. Okay. All right. Do you recall
21	telling the sergeant any time prior to
22	October 20, 2014, that the Vehicle 8948's in-car
23	video system wasn't functioning?
24	A. I don't know what car I had the day

1 before or any other time. 2 I might have had that car at one 3 time, and if it wasn't working, I would tell them. Q. And would there be a record if you 5 6 told your sergeant about a non-functioning in-car video system? 7 Hopefully, there is. I mean, I 8 Α. 9 believe they keep a log of when the cars -- I 10 mean, every watch, if they use that car on every watch, their sergeant should -- I don't know how 11 they collected data as far as the sergeants, 12 what they do with the information, if it is not 13 working. 14 Is it fair to say you are not sure 15 Q. 16 one way or another what sort of records they 17 keep? 18 That's correct. 19 Okay. Do you have any explanation 20 why there was no audio captured by any of the vehicles that were at the scene of the McDonald 21 shooting? 22 I can't speak for the other vehicles, 23 but for my vehicle, if the video camera is not 24

1	working, there isn't going to be no audio.
2	Q. Was it surprising when did you
3	learn that there was no audio recovered from the
4	vehicles that were at the scene of the shooting?
5	A. I wouldn't know that. No.
6	Q. Did you know that prior to today;
7	that there was no audio recovered from any of
8	the vehicles that was at the McDonald shooting?
9	A. Well, it is all over the news.
10	Q. Did it surprise you when you found
11	out that there was no audio recovered?
12	A. You know, in all fairness, most of
13	those most of the cameras didn't work at that
14	time I know on most of the vehicles.
15	I mean, I want to say a big majority
16	of the vehicles had ticket numbers that I have
17	used.
18	I can't speak for anybody else of why
19	they if they didn't have video or audio.
20	Q. As of October 20, 2014, had you ever
21	heard of police officers intentionally disabling
22	the audio system for their vehicles?
23	A. I have heard something, but I
24	Q. What have you heard?

1	A. I heard about people turning the
2	battery I don't know how many instances.
3	Q. Turning the batteries upside down?
4	A. That's what I heard but
5	Q. Had you ever witnessed anyone doing
6	that?
7	A. No.
8	Q. This is now the Notice of Allegation
9	portion. We can look at 7, 8 and 9.
10	Officer Viramontes, it is alleged
11	that on or about October 20, 2014, you failed to
12	ensure the in-car video system for CPD vehicle
13	8948 was working properly at the beginning of
14	your tour of duty.
15	What is your response to that
16	allegation?
17	A. Yeah, I failed to do it.
18	Q. It is alleged that on or about
19	October 20, 2014, you failed to immediately
20	notify a supervisor that the in-car video system
21	for CPD Vehicle 8948 was inoperable or damaged.
22	What is your response to that
23	allegation?
24	A. Yeah, I failed to do that, too.

1	Q. It is alleged that on or about
2	October 20, 2014, you failed to record audio and
3	video events with CPD Vehicle 8948's in-car
4	video system during your tour of duty.
5	What is your response to that
6	allegation?
7	A. That one I had no control over
8	that one. The video wasn't working.
9	MR. NEUMER: Kris, follow-up?
10	MR. BROWN: I do have a couple follow-up
11	questions.
12	FURTHER EXAMINATION
13	BY MR. BROWN:
14	Q. You mentioned typically the sergeant
15	would reach out to you to ask if the in-car
16	video system was working; is that correct?
17	A. That's correct.
18	Q. Is there a particular time that the
19	sergeant would reach out to you?
20	A. No, not really. Just usually they
21	try to whatever they log I don't know how
22	they work, but even me, even now, I try to give
23	it as quick as I can, so I voluntarily will send

them a message if he is able to get the message.

24

1	Q. Okay. So if a sergeant does send you					
2	a message, and you don't have your system open,					
3	will you receive it?					
4	A. Well, I am supposed to log on right					
5	away. I usually log on as soon as my start of					
6	the shift on the computer.					
7	Q. Okay. And you mean that that's the					
8	PDT?					
9	A. That's the PDT, that's correct.					
10	Q. And is that a rule or procedure, you					
11	are supposed to log on the PDT as soon as you					
12	start your shift?					
13	A. Yes. Now, is it practiced a lot?					
14	Probably not, because you get your coffee and,					
15	you know.					
16	MS. RUSSELL: Back to the Dunkin' Donuts					
17	again, guys.					
18	THE WITNESS: You got to get that donut.					
19	BY MR. BROWN:					
20	Q. And I think you kind of already said					
21	this, but it sounds like if the sergeant doesn't					
22	notify or ask you if the video camera in your					
23	car is working, you would then in turn notify					
24	him at some point during your shift; correct?					

1	A. I personally, yes.
2	Q. Is there any other method that you
3	use to notify the sergeant other than the PDT?
4	A. No, not really. I mean, usually the
5	PDT is the way we communicate.
6	Unless you are friends with I am
7	not, you know, just they are co-workers for me,
8	supervisor if you want to say, but everything is
9	done on the PDT.
10	Q. Okay. So if certain officers are
11	friends with the sergeant, do you mean that they
12	might call the sergeant
13	A. Or text them, sometimes a message
14	here if they are busy, but I, you know, I don't
15	do that as a practice.
16	Q. Do you know if you have your PDT
17	system open but the sergeant hasn't opened his,
18	will he receive your message about a camera
19	system or anything else you want to send him a
20	message about?
21	A. Both systems have to be logged in,
22	not just turned on. So you have to log in to be
23	able to receive and get messages.
24	If you send a message and they are

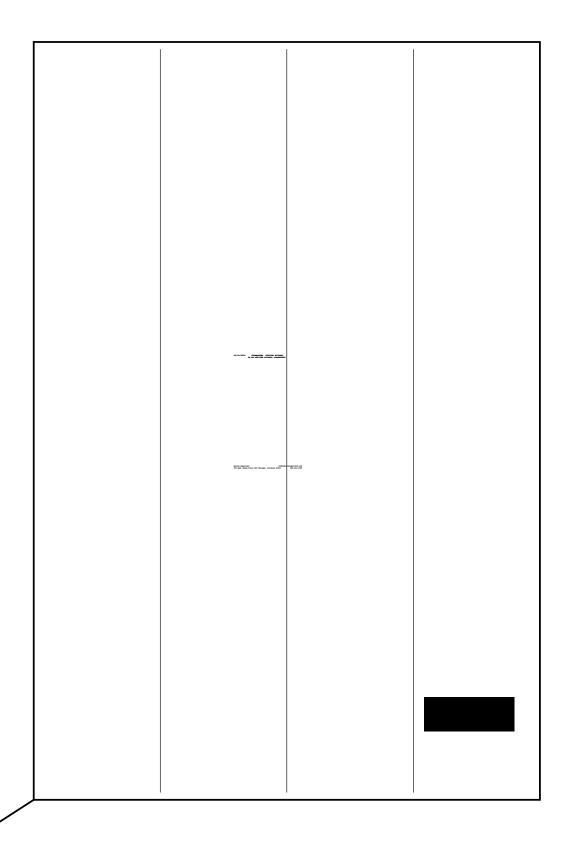
```
1
     not logged on, usually it will give you a
     message telling you they are not on.
 2
 3
                I don't know what words they -- the
     PDT uses, but it will notify you that they are
 4
     not signed on.
 5
                But if you were to send a message and
 6
          Q.
 7
     you can understand to see that, oh, the
     recipient isn't logged on, when they do log on,
 8
 9
     will they then receive your message?
10
          Α.
                No. There is a way of doing it, but
     no, they won't get it like that.
11
                Whoever is sending it, they will
12
     automatically know they are not logged on.
13
                A little bit ago we talked about a
14
     Sergeant Becvar. I wanted to ask. Do you know
15
16
     who Sergeant Becvar is?
17
          Α.
                No.
                All right. Would you have any idea
18
19
     if you ever -- strike that. You don't know who
20
     he is.
                You mentioned that you heard about
21
     audio being tampered with, maybe the batteries
22
    being turned upsidedown?
23
24
                It is -- you hear about it --
```

```
MS. RUSSELL: It is like a rumor?
1
 2
          THE WITNESS: It is a rumor, yeah, if
 3
     that's what you want to call it.
    BY MR. BROWN:
                I wanted to ask had you heard any
          Q.
    other rumors about the audio being tampered
 6
    with, any other methods how that could occur?
 7
          Α.
                No, not that I --
 8
9
          Q.
                Okay. Had you heard anything about
10
     the video systems being tampered with?
11
          Α.
                They are all rumors, people moving
     the camera around, but that's -- I mean,
12
    everybody -- you just hear stuff, I mean, from
13
    other districts, but if they are true or not, I
14
15
    don't know.
                Sure. But just trying to understand
16
17
    what some of the methods might be. Is one
    moving the camera around?
18
19
                It is probably one of them, but I
20
    mean, I can't start thinking about any other
    methods that people use, if there was any.
21
                Sure. Just in relation to moving the
22
          Q.
     camera around, do you know, how would that work?
23
                Well, the camera is, it is easily --
2.4
```

```
1
    you could move it. It tilts, and part of our
 2
     inspection is that you have to make sure that
 3
     the camera is in full view of what you need to
     do.
                So you have to make sure the view is
 5
          Q.
     oriented out the windshield?
 6
                That's correct.
 7
                And it is easy to turn it a different
 8
 9
     direction if you -- if an officer wanted to do
10
     that?
11
                If you wanted to, yeah.
12
          Q.
                Okay.
                It is not stable. It is enough that
13
     we are able to control how much to be able to
14
     get a full view of what we need to.
15
                Okay. Had you heard any other rumors
16
17
     about how video is tampered with?
18
          Α.
                No.
          MR. BROWN: No. Okay. That's all my
19
20
     follow-up.
          MR. NEUMER: I think that's all our
21
     questions today. We thank you for your time.
22
23
          MS. RUSSELL: He may have a final comment.
24
     Let's take a minute. Break again.
```

```
1
          MR. NEUMER: The time is 2:01. We will go
 2
    off the record.
 3
                         (Short break in proceedings.)
          MR. NEUMER: The time is 2:01 p.m., and we
 4
     are back on the record.
 5
          THE WITNESS: No, I don't have another
 6
 7
     comment.
          MR. NEUMER: That's it. At 2:01, this
 8
 9
     interview is concluded.
          MR. BROWN: Thank you very much, Officer
10
11
     Viramontes.
12
                         (Which were all the proceedings
13
                         had in the above-entitled cause
                         on this date.)
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
```

```
1
     STATE OF ILLINOIS
                         )
 2
                         ) Ss:
 3
     COUNTY OF C O O K
                I, Teresa Volpentesta, a Notary
 5
     Public within and for the County of Cook and
 6
     State of Illinois, and a Certified Shorthand
 7
     Reporter of said state, do hereby certify that I
 8
 9
     reported in shorthand the proceedings had at the
10
     taking of said interview and that the foregoing
11
     transcript is a true record of my shorthand
12
     notes so taken as aforesaid, and contains
     all the requested proceedings at said interview.
13
                In witness whereof, I have hereunto
14
15
     set my hand and affixed my notarial seal this
     31st day of March, 2016.
16
17
                  Teresa Velpertete, C.S.R.
18
19
20
                 Notary Public, Cook County, Illinois
                 C.S.R. License No. 84-2781
21
22
23
24
```



8	9	activities 107:8	ahead 46:17 125:20
		actual 47:4 159:11	aid 4:6
8 174:3 175:8,11	9 174:3,14 175:7	Adams 4:22	
183:9 8-10 174:4	183:9 9:00 108:5	add 116:18 117:23 141:24 176:6	air 66:15 71:3 72:1 105:5,14 106:1,2,
800 4:22	9:57 144:4	added 95:21	13
		116:12 117:11	allegation 142:1 183:8,16,23 184:6
810 179:3	9:57:22 145:3 149:5	120:23 122:8 143:1 154:6	allegations 13:17
813 20:3,13 50:21 51:1 83:9 92:24	9:57:30 146:8	adding 95:17	15:1,3 17:15,18
93:11 141:9 143:16	9:57:36 150:3	addition 16:15	18:1 131:4 alleged 130:14
813R 150:13		56:3	131:10,19 132:3,
815 70:15		additional 14:23	17 133:8 141:16 183:10,18 184:1
815R 134:5	a.m. 4:20	address 22:4 36:5	allowed 9:23
841 22:17 23:12,15	ability 68:15 73:10	addressing 76:7	aloud 6:16 7:4,20
64:11 67:22 71:5	129:22,23	adds 116:13	8:9,17,24 9:10,19,
77:11,15 102:10 125:3 128:16	absent 11:22 12:13	administrative 9:22 10:15,23 11:1	22 10:2
129:7,20 130:11	Academy 163:11	16:6	ambulance 68:3 69:16 71:4 72:3
134:23 135:8 144:22 146:12	accept 21:19	advance 50:22	73:17 84:8,9,10
147:3 168:4,7,23	-	144:2	amend 154:9
169:2 170:3,7 171:6 173:9,15	accident 69:23	advice 12:15	Amendment 25:7
175:14 176:4	accompany 70:21	14:22	Amicus 4:21
179:8 180:5,6,12, 15	account 45:22,24	advised 7:14,22	amount 25:16
841's 88:20	accuracy 4:6	advisement 6:10, 14,17 10:5 11:3	and/or 15:17
845 20:4,13	151:5	Affairs 14:2	angle 83:23
148:12,14 149:3	accurate 57:9 120:6,17 121:23	afternoons 58:17	angrily 78:11
845R 149:17	122:15 123:1,6,13	agencies 29:9	answering 7:1
8948 160:6 168:10,	126:2 128:1 129:8,	agency 10:19 16:9	25:15
19,24 169:9 172:18,22 175:5,9,	21 130:12 139:11 142:2 145:12	agents 27:22	answers 16:3
14 183:13,21	150:24 154:9	54:16 56:4,11,14,	apologize 108:6
8948's 173:22	157:14 acknowledge	16	apparently
178:18 180:22 184:3	9:21	agitated 78:12	171:19
8949 175:2	action 8:14	agree 152:24	appearance 52:13 56:9
8th 5:10 22:13	actions 63:14,22	agreed 138:19	appeared 55:21,
102:7,9,14 103:5	105:19	agreeing 93:24	22
119:20	activated 173:6, 10	agreement 28:13 157:21	application 175:16 176:3

approach 144:17	assigned 5:9	13,19	21:18 22:8
approached	22:13 23:13 64:12	attorneys 27:22	bar 144:1 145:11
50:10 74:23 84:7	66:16 69:16 70:21	55:10,20,21,22	149:16
123:17 126:3	71:19 119:19	attributed 30:18	hannel 40.4 70.47
annraachaa	161:5 162:15		based 16:1 79:17
approaches 77:19	163:22 166:22	32:20 115:13	124:5
77:19	169:8 170:13 178:9,16	119:16 120:3,22	basic 74:12
approaching	176.9,10	133:21 136:8 142:7 154:5.20	haaiaally 04,44
50:5,6 124:3	assigning 64:16	155:17 156:3	basically 21:11
126:23 155:4	assignment	157:18 158:3	46:18 64:22 65:1, 17 73:8 94:18
158:14	22:10,16 68:17	137.10 130.3	114:13 170:20
approximately	75:4	audio 4:8,12,15	114.13 170.20
144:4	75.4	22:2 172:21 173:4	basis 7:18 8:13
144.4	assist 4:16 59:18	176:21 181:20	9:16 33:6 38:3
arbitrator 15:5	60:1 64:17	182:1,3,7,11,19,22	40:4 62:4 84:18
Archer 36:10,12	assistance 57:21	184:2 187:22	batteries 183:3
AICHEI 30.10,12	58:4 59:8,14,17,23	authorities 28:14,	187:22
area 55:5 74:1	60:6,14 61:4 134:4	18	
79:9 87:23 88:1,4,			battery 183:2
14,17 90:1,7 91:1,	Assistant 27:22	automatically	beat 20:3,4 37:10
6,9,16 92:1,3	assisted 60:7	160:18 173:4	68:16 69:7 134:5
100:11 101:8,12,	61:1	187:13	175:14
16 102:6,8 107:22	-	aware 137:11	
110:20 113:21	assisting 61:3	163:2 165:15	beats 170:6
114:18,23 115:3	68:19		Becvar 174:8,22
arguments 16:16	assume 81:23	awhile 39:7,9 40:8	175:4,15,19,23
J		161:18 163:13	187:15,16
arm 78:11 139:4,	ate 100:6		haninging 440.04
12,18,24	attached 162:21	В.	beginning 142:24 143:4 160:24
arranged 54:8	attacking 139:5,		161:1 162:17
arrival 150:18	13,19	B-r-o-w-n 5:3	166:20 183:13
	•	Pagerra 20,0 46	
arrive 89:24	attempt 45:14	Bacerra 38:9,16, 19 59:1	belief 11:6 84:18
110:21	attempted 130:18		believed 47:3
arrived 91:9	131:14 159:21	back 12:8 17:23	121:16 172:12
106:14 107:21		18:3 26:23 29:13	believes 157:7
110:4,9 111:1	attempting 13:14	41:4 44:4 72:6,16,	Delleves 157:7
124:7 135:9	129:11 130:24 155:12 156:5	21 73:2,24 102:2	bell 168:10
136:12 173:10	155.12 156.5	103:16 116:3	holongingo
arriving 124:7	attendance	118:15 125:22	belongings
154:11	163:16	126:11,12 129:12	171:21
134.11	attended 55:19	130:18,24 131:8,	big 36:17 91:6
Arturo 38:9		14 133:17 141:14 145:19 148:9	182:15
asks 78:3 100:18	attention 113:14	149:11 150:11,13	bigger 36:11
167:5	122:22 123:9	155:13 156:5	58:17
	162:11 164:24	158:2 159:1,21	
assert 15:24 25:6	168:3	164:10 176:13	bit 24:2 44:5 58:14
assess 144:10	attorney 5:6 13:12	185:16	64:23 70:8 82:13
	20:21 26:17 27:15,		108:7 120:8
assessment	18 45:9 55:6,12,	background	144:10 145:14,19
151:5			187:14

bits 70:17		123:17 129:7,20	check 167:8
black 121:1	С	130:11 134:23	checked 172:19
122:10 123:1		138:24 145:6,21	CHECKEU 172.13
135:12 136:14	California 55:4	146:3,4 148:16,21	Chicago 5:4,10,14
154:13 155:1	aall 50:45 00	163:22 169:11,24	6:20 7:17 8:2,7
158:4	call 52:15,20	170:4,18,20	9:15 13:7 14:1,7,
130.4	59:13,24 67:8	180:24 181:2,10	24 22:13 119:19
block 66:11,18	70:7,16,21 71:6	185:23	162:8
103:22 104:4,23	73:3 90:9 103:18	care 98:3,5	Chief 174:17
105:2 164:5	109:5 117:1,15	,	
blocking 104:19	161:10 178:17 186:12	cars 69:7 168:11	choosing 9:4
•	100.12	181:9	circumstance
Bob 13:5 14:10	called 6:2 57:16	case 18:22 19:3	58:10
body 68:3 70:22	73:16 117:10	30:17 56:16 65:2,	30.10
71:21 137:14	180:1	3,13 66:18 67:10,	city 5:4,13 6:20
	colling 190.4	14 68:8,20 80:13	13:7 14:7,24
boom 99:20	calling 180:4	81:1 86:22 87:19,	176:17 177:1
bosses 72:24	calls 34:7 41:5	21 88:3 116:11,14,	civilians 106:11
	59:19,20 60:22	20 117:22 118:3,8,	
bottom 18:5 140:6	71:14 79:7 180:19	23 142:11	clarifications
165:3 175:13	cam 20:14 42:14,		155:16
bounce 169:13	15,16,21 50:21	caught 43:13	clarified 157:17
170:7	51:1 83:10 93:12	causing 173:16,	
-	141:9 143:16	22	clarify 98:24
bouncing 169:16	147:23 149:4,18		122:23 147:6
break 12:2 52:10	·	cell 23:20,22	156:9 157:3,19,24
101:21,24 116:1	camera 20:9	Central 36:11,12	clean 159:3
141:12 164:8	83:14 93:1 146:23	87:23 88:4,17	.1 ==00.40
1 -1 - (1 - 4 - 6 -	160:9,10 161:7	90:1,7 91:1,9,16	clear 77:5 166:12
briefly 160:7	166:1,4,9 <u>170:18</u>	92:3 100:11 101:8,	clock 54:3
bring 48:12	171:17 174:14	12,16 102:6,9	
•	175:6 176:8,16	114:19,24 115:4	close 59:18,24
broken 167:19	177:21 180:6,9	certified 4:3	69:5
171:19	181:24 185:22	Gertineu 4.3	co-workers 186:7
brought 41:22	186:18	chain 22:21	anda 5:40
_	cameras 182:13	chairs 82:4	code 5:13
Brown 5:3 6:19	00m1/000 70:0 4	Gliali 3 02.4	codified 130:24
11:13 13:13 52:2 55:17 58:6 59:5	canvass 73:3,4	chance 114:13	
61:16 103:12,15	canvassing 70:8	148:11 157:9,13	coerce 97:2
106:23 114:8,15	80:13,18	change 49:18	coffee 185:14
143:18 148:7,11,	captured 83:1	96:19 132:14	colleague 13:13
23 150:13 151:8	181:20	157:10 159:11	51:20 143:18
154:2 156:1	101.20		
157:11 158:12,22	car 23:13 39:5	changed 132:7,10	colleague's
159:2,16 164:6	44:9 47:3,9 48:4	167:15	155:20
176:11 184:10,13	50:5 57:14 64:10,	chaotic 68:21	collect 69:21 70:9
185:19	19,21,24 65:1	73:1 89:8	73:4 74:4
	67:10,12 71:13		
Bureau 14:2	72:12 74:18 75:8,9	Chapter 5:12	collected 181:12
busy 79:8 186:14	85:14 87:11,12	charges 10:10,14	collecting 70:20
	88:20,24 104:4		74:2,12
			17.2,12

command 22:22	conflict 45:15	31:5,21 39:16	cover 33:14
commander	confusion 94:20	47:23 48:16,19,20,	covered 51:14
12:22 13:2,5,6,24		23,24 49:2,3,11	
14:9,11,19 23:1,9	connection	50:1,12 51:5 54:1	CPD 17:6 18:22
	150:18	56:22,23 58:11,24	29:10 53:19 54:4
comment 136:1	consent 11:18	59:10 62:18 63:11,	55:2 81:5 130:16
139:14		12 64:13 66:20	131:12 132:5,19
comments 96:10	constantly 79:8	67:11,15,24 70:5,6	133:10 174:9,19
	constitute 7:23	75:19 77:3,13,14,	183:12,21 184:3
communicate	9:15	22,23 78:2 80:15	create 65:8
186:5		81:3,7 82:22 83:15	
communication	constitutes 7:16	88:5,18,23 92:2,6	creating 180:14
115:5	consult 9:4	93:13 95:2,3 100:19 101:17	criminal 8:21
		100:19 101:17	10:10,13,16 16:7
communications 34:24 41:6	contact 12:22	104:1 105:11	43:8
34.24 41.6	contacted 13:3	106:4,8 108:13	crowd 66:4
compare 152:21	sentained or to	113:19 118:24	103:17,18,20,21
complaint 27:2	contained 65:13	121:13 123:5	103.17,10,20,21
complaint 37:2	138:18	124:2 125:9	CSR 31:23 32:2,21
complete 47:16	continued 129:11	128:17,19,22	115:10,12 117:15
67:14 74:6 80:13	155:12 156:4	132:16 133:7	133:17 142:18
87:19 88:3 98:9	continuously	139:20 142:5	CSRS 117:1
116:20 118:7	130:3	143:8,9,13 150:10	
completed 60:14,	130.3	151:1,2 152:7,14	cubicles 90:12
16 72:23 87:21	contract 15:19	155:4 161:22	91:7
118:5 119:7 174:8	contradicts 96:14	163:24 164:15,20	curious 108:23
		166:23 167:10,13	114:9
completely 7:2	control 66:4,5,7	169:3,4,7,22	
completes 118:3	67:8 103:17,18,20,	173:7,11,12	current 22:10
_	21 105:19 ,21	I I	custom 4:7
completing 61:2 81:1	184:7	181:18 184:16,17	
01.1	conversation	185:9,24	
completion 68:20	75:1 79:5 86:6	corresponds	
86:22	87:2,16 103:1	175:6	della polopolo
computer 68:9	109:4,5,19 111:3	counsel 9:3.7	daily 33:6 38:3 40:3 160:22
166:7 167:3 180:3	115:14 175:19,23	12:15 14:22 21:18	40:3 100:22
185:6	conversations	26:7,9,10	damage 162:19
_	33:20,24 60:8,15,		163:20,23 164:18
concerned	24 62:15,16 70:11	counsel's 26:8	damaged 165:12
120:13	74:14,15 86:9	count 62:21 81:15	183:21
concerns 174:8	91:10 100:10		
	102:16,17,20	County 55:21	Daphne 39:21
conducted 5:12	114:23 177:6	couple 35:19,20	dash 42:14,15,16,
conducting	Cook 55:21	56:24 62:9 103:12	21 50:21 51:1
10:15,17 15:2 16:6		113:24 184:10	83:10 93:11 141:9
confidential 4:9	cooperate 6:24		143:16 149:4,17
	copy 15:16	court 4:3,8,10,15,	•
confirmed 95:24	30 Py 10.10	21,23	data 181:12
96:1 175:3	correct 20:5,6,10,	court-reported	date 4:20 24:22
	11 26:12 29:2,6	13:10	143:22 162:9
I			

dated 17:6,15	detail 63:14 94:15	differently 117:3	65:5,8,9
18:23 19:11 174:15	detective 19:1,12	156:18	documentation
174.15	30:13 32:1,13	differing 78:20	65:7
David 141:18	44:24 45:3 51:8	99:11	documented
day 23:7 25:22,24	74:21 75:1,7 76:16	differs 61:9	46:16
37:13 43:6 52:22,	77:6,10,19 78:8,16	differs of .9	40.10
24 59:21,22 62:6	79:12,19,20,22	direct 14:4,18	documents 30:23
86:24 161:2	84:7 85:3,5,6 86:7	66:23 67:4 122:21	44:20,22
170:17 172:9	90:11 91:5 92:1,9,	123:8 162:10	donut 185:18
179:7 180:24	11,15,16,18,22	164:24 168:2	
	93:8,9,14,18 94:23	175:11	Donuts 20:9,14
days 173:14	96:3,5,9,13,18,21	directed 145:9	67:18,23 72:19
dead 176:22	97:1,5,10,13		80:7 81:2,6,22
	99:15,18,21 111:7,	direction 96:23	82:2 83:1,12,14
deal 118:18	10,19,22,24 112:9	105:24 108:17	84:1 135:11
dealing 177:20	114:19 115:14	128:4 132:7,10,15	136:13 147:16,23
•	116:18 117:17	133:12 139:3	171:23 172:7
dealt 118:16	118:6,19,22 120:5, 15 121:6,8,10,16,	159:8,11	185:16
decibels 152:21	15 121:6,8,10,16, 20 123:20,23	disabling 182:21	door 124:10,18
decide 104:21	127:4,5,18 128:7,	discharge 7:18	125:5,8 146:17,22
ueciae 104:21	20 129:2,14,15	8:15 9:17	147:13 149:22
decided 15:5	130:6,16,21	0.13 3.17	150:2 151:22,24
64:2,15 104:22	131:12,17,21	disciplinary 8:14	Dora 119:21
105:1	132:1,5,9,19,23	discontinued	133:19 136:6
deemed 10:22	133:10,15,23	4:13	142:22
	134:8,16 135:3,16,		
delayed 9:8	21 136:4,9,10,19,	discretion 104:18	doubt 168:15
deliberately 9:14	22 137:3,5,16,21	discuss 89:1	downed 23:14
-	138:5,9,15 <u>139:8</u>		39:5 170:5
Department 5:10	140:3,16 141:1,18,	discussed 41:7 89:10	drink 52:5
7:17 8:7 14:2	23 142:4 143:11	69.10	UTITIK 52.5
22:14 162:8,15,16	156:15	discussion 12:6	drive 102:11 103:
Department's 8:2	detective's 65:19	23:11 26:22	driver 88:21
depending 40:5		115:23 126:9	149:24 150:1
57:20 58:10 61:11	detectives 80:9	158:23	169:2
65:5	81:12,13,21 82:2	dispatcher 105:5,	
	85:9 88:8 90:8,18 113:11 114:20	6,13,16	driver's 76:22
depends 59:19	116:17 117:2,24		77:1,16,20 108:8
60:2,9,17,21 61:4,	118:7 130:1	dispatchers	109:10,11 150:2
8 65:14 118:12	137:23 139:10	106:6	driving 154:10
153:9 167:20		distorted 49:22	155:3,6 168:5,13
Deputy 174:17	determination		170:23
	10:24	district 5:10 22:13	dron 107:0 46 04
describe 29:20	determine 136:7	55:2 57:19 58:15	drop 127:2,16,24 133:12 138:12
41:19 46:9,13 99:4		101:13,16,18	153:12 138:12
description 41:24	differ 32:1	102:7,9,15 103:6 119:20 165:22	6,9
designees 14:6	differed 32:12,19	_	drove 88:20
-	78:23	document 9:24	
Dools 470:04.04			
Desk 179:21,24 180:14	differences 99:16	10:8 11:10,11 17:5,11,14,21 19:7	101:16 135:1

drum 152:22	encourage 160:2	excerpt 18:22 19:3 115:12	extent 15:23
duly 5:19 6:3 Dunkin' 20:9,14	ended 143:4 enforcement	exchange 34:14	F
67:18,23 72:19 80:7 81:2,6,22	10:19 16:9	109:5,15 114:21 exchanged 34:6	F-a-h-y 55:15
82:2,24 83:11,14 84:1 135:11	engage 173:4 engaged 175:15	exchanges	facing 137:14 138:3
136:13 147:15,22 171:22,23 172:7	ensure 45:14	109:21 Excuse 101:20	fact 10:21 14:24
185:16	162:20,23 183:12 enter 90:7	execute 11:10	facts 119:21
duress 14:16		executed 11:11	133:19,23 134:2 136:5 142:22
duties 116:21	entitled 11:8 16:18 17:5,14	executing 10:8	Fahy 55:13,19
duty 6:24 152:3 160:23 162:18 164:19 167:4 183:14 184:4 DVD 20:8 42:9	equipment 162:19 163:20 164:18 equipped 162:16 165:13	exhibit 5:21 6:9 10:6 11:10 17:4,14 18:1,3,6,9,21 19:3, 10,15 30:17 31:23 32:2,3,20 56:16,17	failed 132:6,20 183:11,17,19,24 184:2 fair 11:20 12:10 21:19 53:14 61:15
143:17 E	error 175: <u>16 176:3</u> estimate 106:15	116:8 119:2,14 142:11 162:2,4,5 165:1 174:4,13,14,	68:24 70:2 85:6 108:2 181:15
	109:6 113:6	21 175:1,7,8,11	fairness 182:12
e-mail 34:13 174:21 175:4 e-mails 34:7,24	event 31:24 57:15 65:6,15,17 89:11	exhibits 16:24 17:3 30:16,23 44:20 115:10	false 8:3,5 9:13 130:15 131:11,20 133:9 141:18,20
earlier 58:8 154:4	events 45:19 63:8 65:7 82:24 124:16,	116:6,8 174:3 existed 143:1	familiar 28:10 116:24 117:7
158:15 178:22	24 184:3	exit 122:16 124:11	119:4 179:21
early 101:9 154:22 166:3	eventually 64:9 everybody's	125:7,10,11 exited 120:24	family 103:3 117:14
earmuffs 153:5,16 easier 144:10	68:15,16 73:7 80:23 83:19	122:8 123:10,14, 23 125:3,24 143:8	fast 86:13
easily 57:21 58:4	everyday 37:15 62:9 167:8	147:3,7,11 154:6, 12,24	FBI 27:21,23 28:20,22 29:2,14,
east 137:14	evidence 8:13	exiting 122:3	17,21 30:19,22 31:12,16,19,24
eat 91:14	exact 124:16	146:11 147:17,20 150:6,8	32:12,19,24 33:1 47:22 50:18 51:4
efforts 66:4 embedded	EXAMINATION 6:5 52:1 62:1	expecting 52:23	53:16 54:16,18 55:9,18 56:8,11
143:22 144:4 145:10 146:7 150:3	103:14 114:16 154:1 159:17 184:12	experience 153:1, 2 explain 43:15,17	February 17:6,11, 15,21 18:15,18 19:7,19 143:17
emergency 110:11 160:15	examined 6:3	58:14 123:22 explanation	162:9
173:5,8,9 enclosed 153:17	exception 143:7 exceptions 143:10	172:24 181:19 exposure 87:13	federal 15:18 24:4,8,13 25:8 27:19 28:7,14,18

29:5 41:15 43:24 floor 92:1.3 form 6:10 10:5 7:1 10:13.22 55:24 56:3,14,16 18:10,11,15,17 12:12,19 13:8 14:7 flow 60:2 22:1 15:10,15,20 16:5 Feds 26:24 27:3 focus 150:17 19:10,15,19 21:18 43:24 48:12 format 144:9 43:14 44:6 51:14 focused 91:13 feel 122:6 157:1 forward 11:15 56:17 74:1 75:14 folks 81:5 91:4 14:12 115:11 117:14 feet 83:20 119:2,3,4,8,11 118:11 found 46:1,2 47:8 fell 129:10 130:17 163:4 167:15 follow 68:3 71:4, 64:4,9 85:6 166:20 173:3 131:13 139:23 21 72:3 73:17 182:10 155:11 156:4 General's 10:10 162:21 164:2 frame 114:4,6 159:20 13:22 15:1 167:2 female 112:13 Franko 23:2 88:6 generally 43:1,17 follow-up 51:20 179:4 78:3 116:10 118:7 figure 112:17 57:2 98:21 103:11, Fraternal 15:8 169:8.15 170:14 12 104:8 153:19 **file** 143:19,20 154:3 184:9,10 give 16:21 24:3,7, 147:23 frequently 59:12 12 41:24 50:15 Fontaine 21:3,6, filed 15:9 179:20 friends 186:6,11 74:5 75:24 91:19 15 33:13,20 35:12, 97:15 100:7,18,22 files 22:2 22 36:3 39:14 front 43:11 67:17, 64:3,4 67:9,13,21 120:8 132:12 22 115:10 116:6 filing 180:13 152:20 167:11 68:4,8 71:8-74:6---135:10 136:13 169:19 178:23 fill 170:6 75:9 76:12,21 160:10 180:17 184:22 77:18 78:1.15 filled 6:11 fruits 8:20 79:2,23 84:8 87:14 187:1 88:22 93:10 97:18 frustrated 71:24 **finally** 49:16 giving 14:4 71:8 98:8,11,20 99:4,8 72:1 89:22 105:24 112:1 findings 174:11, 101:15 102:12,15, full 22:9 151:9,11 23 21 109:13,19 glimpse 80:6,11 119:22 128:48 fully 142:13 fine 21:24 23:17 good 77:7 83:23 142:20 145:18 133:19,22 135:11, functioning 18 136:2,4,6,8,14, good-bye 14:11 159:16 168:20 172:18 178:9 22,24 137:3,20 180:23 gotcha 69:19 finish 82:16 138:8,11,17,22 125:14 180:13 107:11 139:7,15 140:9,20 141:5 142:22 G government finished 50:11 150:8 173:21 27:19 28:7 fire 140:14 175:22 177:12,22 Gaffney 37:5,6,17, governmental firecracker Fontaine's 75:17 24 39:10 90:21 29:8 153:11 110:24 99:10 **GPR** 115:11,13 firecrackers Garfield 36:8 footage 83:14,17 grab 71:16 153:12 84:2,3 143:21 Garrity 14:21 144:6,7 146:12 grand 15:14,16, fired 128:24 130:2 gave 28:3 29:4 176:20 177:8 21,24 16:11,14 139:22 32:23 45:24 47:2 24:2,4,8,13,16 FOP 85:15 86:3 firing 152:5,9 52:20 86:14 98:18 25:8,11,15 26:2,4, 91:15,21 100:7 108:20 10,19 27:1 28:1,3 flashers 146:5 **FOP'S** 16:16 128:13 130:1 29:5,16 31:13,17, flashing 110:10, 134:13,20 156:15 20 33:2,8,21 34:3, forgot 26:7,8 27:1 14 8,22 41:4,7,12,16, 45:18,20,24 general 5:4 6:21 20 42:1,17 43:11

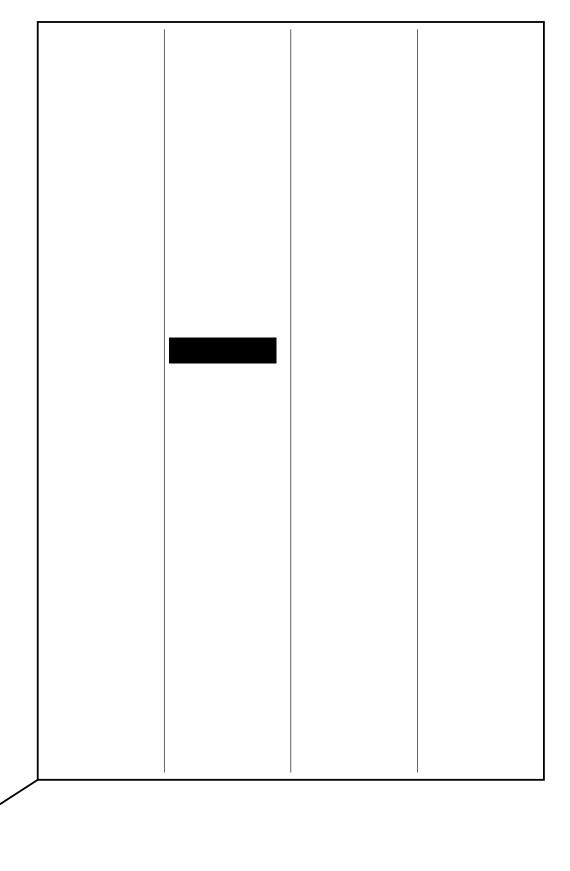
44:1,6,19 45:3,7,	23 18:3,8,20 19:9	helpful 155:19	important 43:6
11,13,20 46:16	74:9,10 121:4	hey 76:3 97:24	impression 98:4,
47:2,11,18 48:3,	122:13 123:4	_	18
12,17,21 49:2,5,	129:12 130:19	Hold 49:9	*********
11,23 50:17 51:3, 7,12,20,21 52:13	131:1,15 135:14 136:17 139:24	holding 113:15	in-car 20:3 160:6,
53:7 56:5,9,21	140:23 155:13	121:3 122:12	7,9 162:16,18,22
122:2 123:12	156:6 158:7	123:4 124:8 158:6	163:19,21 164:13, 17 165:11 166:1,
-	159:22 162:2	home 100:16	21 167:9 168:3
granted 14:21	174:1,13	101:14 102:19	169:5,24 170:14
grasped 140:1	handed 30:16	103:3,6,8	171:2,6,14,16
great 36:17 39:4		homicide 118:14	172:17 173:3,15,
•	handgun 128:24	Homiciae 110.14	22 174:11,14,20
grievance 15:9	139:22	honest 63:1	175:6 176:4
ground 129:11	handle 165:21,22	107:9,24	177:20,24 178:8,
130:18 131:14	handled 60:11	hospital 71:4,20,	19 179:8 180:6,15,
139:23 155:12		22	22 181:7 183:12, 20 184:3,15
156:4 159:21	hands 52:21	hot 53:10	•
group 37:14	happen 167:7		in-house 167:22
58:13,15,20 62:6		hour 25:19 106:19	inaccurate 9:13
groups 40:5	happened 45:23 46:20 47:4 ,10-53:4	hours 21:21,22	157:2
-	56:9 70:15 75:5,24	54:5,7 113:24	incident 41:20
guess 37:8 41:24	76:1,2,3 78:4	house 35:14 36:2	59:9 118:9 135:10
53:13 61:11 76:6	82:21 89:21 94:2		136:13 152:13
82:3 83:19 84:15	95:19,22 97:16	hunger 114:6	incidents 118:10
91:23 98:16 104:3, 18 105:18 107:1,6	98:10 99:20 100:3,	hungry 89:22 90:3	
112:1 113:12	17 108:20,22	113:22	included 20:2,8
131:6 136:3	122:15 124:9	HX475653 18:24	includes 7:1
153:14 155:10	148:18 17 2:1	19:12	including 4.44
159:5 169:12	happening	-	including 4:11 8:14 29:10 175:1
170:11 172:15	124:19		
guessing 25:20	hard 59:11	<u> </u>	incomplete 9:14
62:24 84:13,20	booded 04.5	IAD 17:3,10,20	incorrect 49:14
106:20 107:2	headed 64:5	18:14 19:6,18,24	126:16
guide 96:22	headquarters	20:8,19 143:16	independent 4:3
-	54:19,20,23	·	171:12
gun 153:2,15,17	hear 95:6 98:6	idea 97:14 107:21 173:2 187:18	
gunshots 140:13	152:8 187:24		indicating 143:22
	heard //6·10/127·1	identification	146:4
guy 176:24	heard 46:19 127:1, 9,15,23 138:11	5:22 162:6 174:5	individual 93:10
guys 39:2 76:3,8	150:24 151:6,20	identified 94:23	individual's
99:21 114:10	152:1 182:21,23,	identify 5:1	85:23
124:16,21 164:4	24 183:1,4 187:21		
185:17	hearing 105:20	immediately	individually 75:21
	106:9 111:2	63:17,18 64:19	
Н	151:23	147:12 165:10	individuals 5:1
	_	183:19	65:20,23 69:20
hand 5:18 17:13,	heart 168:9	immunity 25:10	70:10,12 74:12
			93:11

info 74:12	interacting 161:3	issues 15:6 33:12 171:1	K
inform 105:2	interaction 115:4	171.1	
108:11 informal 76:5	interchangeably 168:23	IV 162:11	K-l-i-m-a-s 14:1
illioilliai 70.5	100.23		keeping 79:8
information 4:2	interested 98:17		157:16
65:13 70:17,20 71:9 73:5,19,21 74:2,5 79:17 82:12 117:12,23 167:5 178:24 180:17 181:13	Internal 14:2 interpret 12:19 67:13 interrogation	Janet 38:22 39:23 90:16 Jason 127:1,16,23 137:15	kicked 140:23 kind 37:14 54:3,8 55:7 60:23 61:12 63:16 93:16,24
101.13	15:11	Jen 13:12	95:9 98:9 104:4
initial 70:16 116:14 117:24	intersection 36:9	Jennifer 5:5	126:17 154:8 158:2 161:2
118:1	interview 4:5,8,17	loroov 44.04	185:20
initially 48:23 144:8	5:15 6:22 8:12,20 9:4,7 13:10,16 15:4 17:5,7 18:6	Jersey 14:21 job 14:18 54:4 60:17,18,21,22 61:9 66:16 68:13	Klimas 12:22 13:2,5,6,24 14:1, 19
injunction 15:11 16:17	19:13,23 20:15,18, 22 21:7,14,20,22	73:6 86:14 117:7,	knew 179:12,13,
inoperable 165:12,13 166:22 183:21	29:13 30:24 42:10 43:23,24 50:22 79:18 130:16 131:12,21 132:5,	20 118:13 154:18 jobs 59:7 joint 10:17	16 knife 121:3 122:12 123:4 124:8 127:2, 24 129:12 130:19
inside 49:5 71:8	19 133:10	Jonathan 174:22	131:1,15 133:12
76:16 81:6,22 124:2 126:22	interviewed 6:19 37:1 92:5	Joseph 128:5	134:5 135:14 136:16 138:13
insignificant	investigating		140:1,23 151:1,7,
45:18	80:22	jury 15:14,16,22,	21 152:1,6,9
inspect 161:6		24 16:12,14 24:2,	155:13 156:5 158:6 159:22
162:18 163:19,21	investigation	4,8,13,16 25:8,11,	158:0 159:22
164:17	5:12 6:23 10:16,	15 26:2,4,10,19	Kris 6:19 13:13
	18,20,23 15:2,7,9	27:1 28:1,3 29:5, 16 31:14,17,20	103:10 143:18
Inspector 5:4	16:6,7,10	33:2,8,21 34:3,8,	153:19 184:9
6:20,24 10:9,12,22 12:12,18 13:8,22 14:6 15:1,10,15	Investigator 15:20	22 41:5,8,12,16,20 42:1,17 43:11	Kristopher 5:3
16:4	investigators	44:1,6,19 45:3,7,	L
instance 105:10	15:18	11,13,20 46:16	
instances 183:2	investigatory 29:9	47:3,11,18 48:3, 12,17,21 49:2,5, 12,24 50:17 51:3,	Lance 174:8,22 175:15
instantaneous 124:9	invoking 14:20	7,12,20,21 52:14 53:8 56:5,9,21	laptop 82:5,7,8,9 143:20
-	involved 89:3	122:2 123:12	
instruct 105:21 106:10	IPRA 91:20 92:5		Laquan 11:22
	100:18	justified 30:10	12:13,21 13:1,15,
intentionally		44:15	20 29:9,14 31:4
173:14,21 182:21	irritate 52:8		41:13,17 42:6 63:10 69:22 121:2
interact 160:21	issue 21:14 148:15 162:9		122:10,17 123:2
		i l	

126:21 132:6	lives 36:4	129:5,18 130:9,15	86:7 92:19 94:24
135:12 136:15	1t1 4:04 40:0	131:11,20 132:4,	96:3 106:15 107:6
154:14 155:2	located 4:21 48:9	18 133:9 134:4,12	108:7,11,14
158:5	54:19	135:6,21,24 136:8,	109:12 110:3
	location 53:24	22 137:3,8,10,11	111:21 112:9
large 59:20	54:13 55:2 59:15	138:22,24 140:9,	113:16 120:16
lasted 21:14	72:17	12,20 141:5 155:1	121:7,17,20
		156:21	123:20,23 127:4,
late 100:16	log 161:9 167:3		18 128:7,20 129:2,
law 10:19 16:8	179:19 181:9	main 116:19	14,15 130:6,16,21
	184:21 185:4,5,11	majority 182:15	131:12,17,21
learn 79:11,13	186:22 187:8		132:1,5,9,19,23
182:3	logged 186:21	make 14:13 45:14	133:10,15,23
leave 60:11 66:24	187:1,8,13	48:10 49:8 77:4	134:8,16 135:3,16,
88:10 101:1		80:21 84:21 95:8	21 136:4,9,10,19,
104:21 106:11	logging 180:2	96:10 120:15	22 137:3,16,21
	long 9:7 21:11,14	121:6 127:3,19	138:5,9,15 139:8
leaving 102:6	25:2,14 28:2,4	128:6 129:1,13,14	140:3,16 141:1,18,
104:14 161:6	35:15 53:2 68:1	130:5 134:7,15	23 142:4 143:12
171:22	69:17 71:1 72:8	135:2,15,23	Moreble 40.40
left 69:24 84:11	88:14 98:15	136:10,18 137:16	March's 19:12
100:3 101:7,12	106:14 107:7,10	138:4,14 140:2,5,	115:14
170:21	109:6,18 169:23	15,24 144:10	mark 16:24 162:3
-		145:21 155:16	marked 5:22 6:8
legal 9:3,6	longer 130:4	158:16,20 159:24 160:2 161:7	
legally 11:8 16:18	143:5	160:2 161:7	10:5 11:10 17:4,14 18:9,21 19:10
•	looked 78:11	makes 174:18	162:6 174:2,5
let alone 137:10	94:11 159:10	making 8:3,5	102.0 174.2,5
Leticia 40:13	lose 14:18	14:23 15:1 61:13	mars 160:14,16
Lewin 174:22	miles squeeze	71:14 94:5,17 99:1	material 132:4,18
Lewin 174.22	lot 85:13 169:14	137:21 138:8	141:20
liability 43:8	171:22 185:13	139:7 154:19	-
lies 157:6	loud 152:18 153:3,	159:5	materials 19:23
	12,15		20:2,18,19,20 45:6
lieutenant 23:5		male 112:12,14	matter 4:1 16:23
life 43:6	lucky 73:14	121:1 122:10	Madamald 44.00
	lunch 55:5 114:10	123:1 135:12 136:14 154:13	Mcdonald 11:22
lights 110:10,11,		136:14 154:13	12:13 13:1,15,20
14 145:20 160:15,	lunchtime 113:24	155.1,7 156.4	24:5,8,13 29:10,15 31:4 33:4,10,22
16 173:5,8,10	- <u></u> -	man 134:5	31:4 33:4,10,22 34:1,15 41:13,17
line-by-line	M	manner 53:4	42:6 47:19 48:4
119:23			49:15 59:9 63:10
	made 8:11,19	manpower 58:20	69:6,11,22 78:10
listed 142:8,10	14:16,17 15:17	170:6	84:4 97:7 102:16,
156:3	16:12 30:13 31:13	manually 160:19	22 114:20 115:5
listen 97:17	37:2 56:10 94:21		121:2 122:11,17
listoning 440:40	96:1,2 104:10	March 4:20 18:23	123:2 124:8
listening 113:12	120:2,4,13 121:12,	19:1 30:13 32:2,13	126:22 127:2,16,
literally 95:8	14,19 123:13,24	44:24 45:3 51:8	24 128:3 129:10
-	124:3,4 126:1,3	74:21 75:1,7 76:16	130:3,17 131:13,
livo acta o			
live 36:3,8	127:8,14 128:10	77:1,6,19 79:15, 20,23 84:7 85:3,6	22 132:6,10,14,21

133:1,5,11 135:13	method 186:2	moving 11:15	15,22 151:15
136:15 137:13		14:12 63:4 72:12	153:4,19 155:19
138:12 139:2,12,	middle 13:10	130:4 139:24	158:24 159:18
17,23 141:19	119:14 121:3	143:5	162:1,7 164:9,11
148:21 154:14	122:12 123:3		165:9 168:17
155:2,8,11 156:3	131:23 138:1	multiple 59:22	171:11 174:6
158:5,9,14,16,18	142:18 158:6	82:9 112:22 113:2	176:13 177:2
159:5,20 173:11	midnight 107:22	128:24 139:22	184:9
181:21 182:8	midnight 107:23	municipal 5:42	104.9
101.21 102.0	midnights 58:18,	municipal 5:13	news 182:9
Mcdonald's	23	9:15	mimb4 00:00 04:4
12:21 140:23			night 33:22 34:1,
	millimeter 153:7	N	20 63:11 79:10
Mcelligott 37:22	mind 51:16 157:16		84:2 100:11 120:3
38:6 39:11 110:24		named 117:8,18	121:7 127:5,17
Mcnaughton	minute 12:3 72:14	manieu 117.0,10	128:7 129:2,14,15
174:18	158:21	names 27:5 34:16	130:6 134:8,16
1	minutes 109:8,24	70:9 71:9 80:10	135:3,16,22
meaning 127:15	113:7,8 143:20	81:4,8 82:16	137:17 138:5,15
media 143:19,24	·		140:3 141:1
145:11 149:15	144:1 145:11	narrative 141:18	168:13 171:1,7,19
145:11 149:15	149:16	nearest 36:9	172:18,22 173:17
meet 26:24 27:4,8	misconduct 8:13		175:20 176:5
	43/14/3014 VILLAGERE GETATE REGISTE	needed 59:8	179:7,10,11
meeting 27:6,11,	missed 73:11,14	75:15 109:22	
16,24 28:17 31:12,	74:3	177:11 179:19	non-functioning
16 53:15,18,21,23	missing 165:14	neighborhood	181:6
54:3,8 55:9,11,18		_	non-operational
56:8	mistaken 38:14	36:6	non-operational 173:16.23 179:9
56:8	mistaken 38:14	_	173:16,23 179:9
56:8 member 17:6	mistaken 38:14 mixed 44:1	36:6 Neumer 4:1,19,23 5:11 6:6,19 10:12	173:16,23 179:9 normal 54:4,6
56:8 member 17:6 57:10	mistaken 38:14	36:6 Neumer 4:1,19,23 5:11 6:6,19 10:12	173:16,23 179:9 normal 54:4,6 59:6 104:17
56:8 member 17:6	mistaken 38:14 mixed 44:1 modify 97:2	36:6 Neumer 4:1,19,23 5:11 6:6,19 10:12	173:16,23 179:9 normal 54:4,6 59:6 104:17 113:23 114:10,12
56:8 member 17:6 57:10 member's 162:21	mistaken 38:14 mixed 44:1 modify 97:2 moment 166:13	36:6 Neumer 4:1,19,23 5:11 6:6,19 10:12 11:6,19 12:4,7,9,	173:16,23 179:9 normal 54:4,6 59:6 104:17
56:8 member 17:6 57:10 member's 162:21 members 162:15	mistaken 38:14 mixed 44:1 modify 97:2	36:6 Neumer 4:1,19,23 5:11 6:6,19 10:12 11:6,19 12:4,7,9, 18 13:6,7 14:5,10 16:4,22 21:17	173:16,23 179:9 normal 54:4,6 59:6 104:17 113:23 114:10,12 171:8
56:8 member 17:6 57:10 member's 162:21	mistaken 38:14 mixed 44:1 modify 97:2 moment 166:13	36:6 Neumer 4:1,19,23 5:11 6:6,19 10:12 11:6,19 12:4,7,9, 18 13:6,7 14:5,10	173:16,23 179:9 normal 54:4,6 59:6 104:17 113:23 114:10,12 171:8 normalcy 114:2
56:8 member 17:6 57:10 member's 162:21 members 162:15	mistaken 38:14 mixed 44:1 modify 97:2 moment 166:13 175:10	36:6 Neumer 4:1,19,23 5:11 6:6,19 10:12 11:6,19 12:4,7,9, 18 13:6,7 14:5,10 16:4,22 21:17 22:5,6 23:18 27:2	173:16,23 179:9 normal 54:4,6 59:6 104:17 113:23 114:10,12 171:8
56:8 member 17:6 57:10 member's 162:21 members 162:15 165:2,10 mention 137:5	mistaken 38:14 mixed 44:1 modify 97:2 moment 166:13 175:10 Mondragon 38:22	36:6 Neumer 4:1,19,23 5:11 6:6,19 10:12 11:6,19 12:4,7,9, 18 13:6,7 14:5,10 16:4,22 21:17 22:5,6 23:18 27:2 32:6,10 43:2 44:3	173:16,23 179:9 normal 54:4,6 59:6 104:17 113:23 114:10,12 171:8 normalcy 114:2
56:8 member 17:6 57:10 member's 162:21 members 162:15 165:2,10 mention 137:5 mentioned 53:15	mistaken 38:14 mixed 44:1 modify 97:2 moment 166:13 175:10 Mondragon 38:22 39:8,18,23 90:17 110:23	36:6 Neumer 4:1,19,23 5:11 6:6,19 10:12 11:6,19 12:4,7,9, 18 13:6,7 14:5,10 16:4,22 21:17 22:5,6 23:18 27:2 32:6,10 43:2 44:3 46:21 47:23 48:1	173:16,23 179:9 normal 54:4,6 59:6 104:17 113:23 114:10,12 171:8 normalcy 114:2 northbound 135:1
56:8 member 17:6 57:10 member's 162:21 members 162:15 165:2,10 mention 137:5 mentioned 53:15 57:4 58:8,12,22	mistaken 38:14 mixed 44:1 modify 97:2 moment 166:13 175:10 Mondragon 38:22 39:8,18,23 90:17	36:6 Neumer 4:1,19,23 5:11 6:6,19 10:12 11:6,19 12:4,7,9, 18 13:6,7 14:5,10 16:4,22 21:17 22:5,6 23:18 27:2 32:6,10 43:2 44:3 46:21 47:23 48:1 51:18 55:15 59:2 61:17 62:2 73:15	173:16,23 179:9 normal 54:4,6 59:6 104:17 113:23 114:10,12 171:8 normalcy 114:2 northbound
56:8 member 17:6 57:10 member's 162:21 members 162:15 165:2,10 mention 137:5 mentioned 53:15 57:4 58:8,12,22 66:10 103:17	mistaken 38:14 mixed 44:1 modify 97:2 moment 166:13 175:10 Mondragon 38:22 39:8,18,23 90:17 110:23	36:6 Neumer 4:1,19,23 5:11 6:6,19 10:12 11:6,19 12:4,7,9, 18 13:6,7 14:5,10 16:4,22 21:17 22:5,6 23:18 27:2 32:6,10 43:2 44:3 46:21 47:23 48:1 51:18 55:15 59:2 61:17 62:2 73:15 76:14 77:7,9 83:8	173:16,23 179:9 normal 54:4,6 59:6 104:17 113:23 114:10,12 171:8 normalcy 114:2 northbound 135:1
56:8 member 17:6 57:10 member's 162:21 members 162:15 165:2,10 mention 137:5 mentioned 53:15 57:4 58:8,12,22 66:10 103:17 110:2,23 113:20	mistaken 38:14 mixed 44:1 modify 97:2 moment 166:13 175:10 Mondragon 38:22 39:8,18,23 90:17 110:23 month 24:23,24 months 25:4	36:6 Neumer 4:1,19,23 5:11 6:6,19 10:12 11:6,19 12:4,7,9, 18 13:6,7 14:5,10 16:4,22 21:17 22:5,6 23:18 27:2 32:6,10 43:2 44:3 46:21 47:23 48:1 51:18 55:15 59:2 61:17 62:2 73:15 76:14 77:7,9 83:8 84:17,21,23 89:16,	173:16,23 179:9 normal 54:4,6 59:6 104:17 113:23 114:10,12 171:8 normalcy 114:2 northbound 135:1 Nos 5:21 174:4
56:8 member 17:6 57:10 member's 162:21 members 162:15 165:2,10 mention 137:5 mentioned 53:15 57:4 58:8,12,22 66:10 103:17 110:2,23 113:20 122:1 178:22	mistaken 38:14 mixed 44:1 modify 97:2 moment 166:13 175:10 Mondragon 38:22 39:8,18,23 90:17 110:23 month 24:23,24 months 25:4 morning 101:10	36:6 Neumer 4:1,19,23 5:11 6:6,19 10:12 11:6,19 12:4,7,9, 18 13:6,7 14:5,10 16:4,22 21:17 22:5,6 23:18 27:2 32:6,10 43:2 44:3 46:21 47:23 48:1 51:18 55:15 59:2 61:17 62:2 73:15 76:14 77:7,9 83:8 84:17,21,23 89:16, 23 101:22 102:1,3	173:16,23 179:9 normal 54:4,6 59:6 104:17 113:23 114:10,12 171:8 normalcy 114:2 northbound 135:1 Nos 5:21 174:4 note 16:5 22:1 154:19 165:2,3,8
56:8 member 17:6 57:10 member's 162:21 members 162:15 165:2,10 mention 137:5 mentioned 53:15 57:4 58:8,12,22 66:10 103:17 110:2,23 113:20	mistaken 38:14 mixed 44:1 modify 97:2 moment 166:13 175:10 Mondragon 38:22 39:8,18,23 90:17 110:23 month 24:23,24 months 25:4	36:6 Neumer 4:1,19,23 5:11 6:6,19 10:12 11:6,19 12:4,7,9, 18 13:6,7 14:5,10 16:4,22 21:17 22:5,6 23:18 27:2 32:6,10 43:2 44:3 46:21 47:23 48:1 51:18 55:15 59:2 61:17 62:2 73:15 76:14 77:7,9 83:8 84:17,21,23 89:16, 23 101:22 102:1,3 103:10 114:17	173:16,23 179:9 normal 54:4,6 59:6 104:17 113:23 114:10,12 171:8 normalcy 114:2 northbound 135:1 Nos 5:21 174:4 note 16:5 22:1 154:19 165:2,3,8 noted 110:21
56:8 member 17:6 57:10 member's 162:21 members 162:15 165:2,10 mention 137:5 mentioned 53:15 57:4 58:8,12,22 66:10 103:17 110:2,23 113:20 122:1 178:22	mistaken 38:14 mixed 44:1 modify 97:2 moment 166:13 175:10 Mondragon 38:22 39:8,18,23 90:17 110:23 month 24:23,24 months 25:4 morning 101:10 179:11	36:6 Neumer 4:1,19,23 5:11 6:6,19 10:12 11:6,19 12:4,7,9, 18 13:6,7 14:5,10 16:4,22 21:17 22:5,6 23:18 27:2 32:6,10 43:2 44:3 46:21 47:23 48:1 51:18 55:15 59:2 61:17 62:2 73:15 76:14 77:7,9 83:8 84:17,21,23 89:16, 23 101:22 102:1,3 103:10 114:17 115:21 116:2,4	173:16,23 179:9 normal 54:4,6 59:6 104:17 113:23 114:10,12 171:8 normalcy 114:2 northbound 135:1 Nos 5:21 174:4 note 16:5 22:1 154:19 165:2,3,8 noted 110:21 136:5 154:7,22
56:8 member 17:6 57:10 member's 162:21 members 162:15 165:2,10 mention 137:5 mentioned 53:15 57:4 58:8,12,22 66:10 103:17 110:2,23 113:20 122:1 178:22 184:14 187:21 merit 16:17	mistaken 38:14 mixed 44:1 modify 97:2 moment 166:13 175:10 Mondragon 38:22 39:8,18,23 90:17 110:23 month 24:23,24 months 25:4 morning 101:10	36:6 Neumer 4:1,19,23 5:11 6:6,19 10:12 11:6,19 12:4,7,9, 18 13:6,7 14:5,10 16:4,22 21:17 22:5,6 23:18 27:2 32:6,10 43:2 44:3 46:21 47:23 48:1 51:18 55:15 59:2 61:17 62:2 73:15 76:14 77:7,9 83:8 84:17,21,23 89:16, 23 101:22 102:1,3 103:10 114:17 115:21 116:2,4 121:9 124:22	173:16,23 179:9 normal 54:4,6 59:6 104:17 113:23 114:10,12 171:8 normalcy 114:2 northbound 135:1 Nos 5:21 174:4 note 16:5 22:1 154:19 165:2,3,8 noted 110:21
56:8 member 17:6 57:10 member's 162:21 members 162:15 165:2,10 mention 137:5 mentioned 53:15 57:4 58:8,12,22 66:10 103:17 110:2,23 113:20 122:1 178:22 184:14 187:21 merit 16:17 message 105:14	mistaken 38:14 mixed 44:1 modify 97:2 moment 166:13 175:10 Mondragon 38:22 39:8,18,23 90:17 110:23 month 24:23,24 months 25:4 morning 101:10 179:11 mouth 95:15 move 104:4 111:6	36:6 Neumer 4:1,19,23 5:11 6:6,19 10:12 11:6,19 12:4,7,9, 18 13:6,7 14:5,10 16:4,22 21:17 22:5,6 23:18 27:2 32:6,10 43:2 44:3 46:21 47:23 48:1 51:18 55:15 59:2 61:17 62:2 73:15 76:14 77:7,9 83:8 84:17,21,23 89:16, 23 101:22 102:1,3 103:10 114:17 115:21 116:2,4 121:9 124:22 125:1,19,21 126:7,	173:16,23 179:9 normal 54:4,6 59:6 104:17 113:23 114:10,12 171:8 normalcy 114:2 northbound 135:1 Nos 5:21 174:4 note 16:5 22:1 154:19 165:2,3,8 noted 110:21 136:5 154:7,22
56:8 member 17:6 57:10 member's 162:21 members 162:15 165:2,10 mention 137:5 mentioned 53:15 57:4 58:8,12,22 66:10 103:17 110:2,23 113:20 122:1 178:22 184:14 187:21 merit 16:17 message 105:14 184:24 185:2	mistaken 38:14 mixed 44:1 modify 97:2 moment 166:13 175:10 Mondragon 38:22 39:8,18,23 90:17 110:23 month 24:23,24 months 25:4 morning 101:10 179:11 mouth 95:15	36:6 Neumer 4:1,19,23 5:11 6:6,19 10:12 11:6,19 12:4,7,9, 18 13:6,7 14:5,10 16:4,22 21:17 22:5,6 23:18 27:2 32:6,10 43:2 44:3 46:21 47:23 48:1 51:18 55:15 59:2 61:17 62:2 73:15 76:14 77:7,9 83:8 84:17,21,23 89:16, 23 101:22 102:1,3 103:10 114:17 115:21 116:2,4 121:9 124:22 125:1,19,21 126:7, 10,20 127:12	173:16,23 179:9 normal 54:4,6 59:6 104:17 113:23 114:10,12 171:8 normalcy 114:2 northbound 135:1 Nos 5:21 174:4 note 16:5 22:1 154:19 165:2,3,8 noted 110:21 136:5 154:7,22 158:15
56:8 member 17:6 57:10 member's 162:21 members 162:15 165:2,10 mention 137:5 mentioned 53:15 57:4 58:8,12,22 66:10 103:17 110:2,23 113:20 122:1 178:22 184:14 187:21 merit 16:17 message 105:14 184:24 185:2 186:13,18,20,24	mistaken 38:14 mixed 44:1 modify 97:2 moment 166:13 175:10 Mondragon 38:22 39:8,18,23 90:17 110:23 month 24:23,24 months 25:4 morning 101:10 179:11 mouth 95:15 move 104:4 111:6	36:6 Neumer 4:1,19,23 5:11 6:6,19 10:12 11:6,19 12:4,7,9, 18 13:6,7 14:5,10 16:4,22 21:17 22:5,6 23:18 27:2 32:6,10 43:2 44:3 46:21 47:23 48:1 51:18 55:15 59:2 61:17 62:2 73:15 76:14 77:7,9 83:8 84:17,21,23 89:16, 23 101:22 102:1,3 103:10 114:17 115:21 116:2,4 121:9 124:22 125:1,19,21 126:7, 10,20 127:12 131:2,5,9 134:21	173:16,23 179:9 normal 54:4,6 59:6 104:17 113:23 114:10,12 171:8 normalcy 114:2 northbound 135:1 Nos 5:21 174:4 note 16:5 22:1 154:19 165:2,3,8 noted 110:21 136:5 154:7,22 158:15 notes 19:13 79:21
56:8 member 17:6 57:10 member's 162:21 members 162:15 165:2,10 mention 137:5 mentioned 53:15 57:4 58:8,12,22 66:10 103:17 110:2,23 113:20 122:1 178:22 184:14 187:21 merit 16:17 message 105:14 184:24 185:2	mistaken 38:14 mixed 44:1 modify 97:2 moment 166:13 175:10 Mondragon 38:22 39:8,18,23 90:17 110:23 month 24:23,24 months 25:4 morning 101:10 179:11 mouth 95:15 move 104:4 111:6 129:11 133:5 155:12 156:4	36:6 Neumer 4:1,19,23 5:11 6:6,19 10:12 11:6,19 12:4,7,9, 18 13:6,7 14:5,10 16:4,22 21:17 22:5,6 23:18 27:2 32:6,10 43:2 44:3 46:21 47:23 48:1 51:18 55:15 59:2 61:17 62:2 73:15 76:14 77:7,9 83:8 84:17,21,23 89:16, 23 101:22 102:1,3 103:10 114:17 115:21 116:2,4 121:9 124:22 125:1,19,21 126:7, 10,20 127:12 131:2,5,9 134:21 137:12 138:20	173:16,23 179:9 normal 54:4,6 59:6 104:17 113:23 114:10,12 171:8 normalcy 114:2 northbound 135:1 Nos 5:21 174:4 note 16:5 22:1 154:19 165:2,3,8 noted 110:21 136:5 154:7,22 158:15 notes 19:13 79:21 80:1 113:11,18 115:14 175:18
56:8 member 17:6 57:10 member's 162:21 members 162:15 165:2,10 mention 137:5 mentioned 53:15 57:4 58:8,12,22 66:10 103:17 110:2,23 113:20 122:1 178:22 184:14 187:21 merit 16:17 message 105:14 184:24 185:2 186:13,18,20,24 187:2,6,9	mistaken 38:14 mixed 44:1 modify 97:2 moment 166:13 175:10 Mondragon 38:22 39:8,18,23 90:17 110:23 month 24:23,24 months 25:4 morning 101:10 179:11 mouth 95:15 move 104:4 111:6 129:11 133:5 155:12 156:4 moved 97:18 98:7,	36:6 Neumer 4:1,19,23 5:11 6:6,19 10:12 11:6,19 12:4,7,9, 18 13:6,7 14:5,10 16:4,22 21:17 22:5,6 23:18 27:2 32:6,10 43:2 44:3 46:21 47:23 48:1 51:18 55:15 59:2 61:17 62:2 73:15 76:14 77:7,9 83:8 84:17,21,23 89:16, 23 101:22 102:1,3 103:10 114:17 115:21 116:2,4 121:9 124:22 125:1,19,21 126:7, 10,20 127:12 131:2,5,9 134:21 137:12 138:20 141:8,13,15	173:16,23 179:9 normal 54:4,6 59:6 104:17 113:23 114:10,12 171:8 normalcy 114:2 northbound 135:1 Nos 5:21 174:4 note 16:5 22:1 154:19 165:2,3,8 noted 110:21 136:5 154:7,22 158:15 notes 19:13 79:21 80:1 113:11,18 115:14 175:18 notice 13:16,17
56:8 member 17:6 57:10 member's 162:21 members 162:15 165:2,10 mention 137:5 mentioned 53:15 57:4 58:8,12,22 66:10 103:17 110:2,23 113:20 122:1 178:22 184:14 187:21 merit 16:17 message 105:14 184:24 185:2 186:13,18,20,24 187:2,6,9 messages	mistaken 38:14 mixed 44:1 modify 97:2 moment 166:13 175:10 Mondragon 38:22 39:8,18,23 90:17 110:23 month 24:23,24 months 25:4 morning 101:10 179:11 mouth 95:15 move 104:4 111:6 129:11 133:5 155:12 156:4 moved 97:18 98:7, 10,13,20 99:3	36:6 Neumer 4:1,19,23 5:11 6:6,19 10:12 11:6,19 12:4,7,9, 18 13:6,7 14:5,10 16:4,22 21:17 22:5,6 23:18 27:2 32:6,10 43:2 44:3 46:21 47:23 48:1 51:18 55:15 59:2 61:17 62:2 73:15 76:14 77:7,9 83:8 84:17,21,23 89:16, 23 101:22 102:1,3 103:10 114:17 115:21 116:2,4 121:9 124:22 125:1,19,21 126:7, 10,20 127:12 131:2,5,9 134:21 137:12 138:20 141:8,13,15 142:10,16,23	173:16,23 179:9 normal 54:4,6 59:6 104:17 113:23 114:10,12 171:8 normalcy 114:2 northbound 135:1 Nos 5:21 174:4 note 16:5 22:1 154:19 165:2,3,8 noted 110:21 136:5 154:7,22 158:15 notes 19:13 79:21 80:1 113:11,18 115:14 175:18
56:8 member 17:6 57:10 member's 162:21 members 162:15 165:2,10 mention 137:5 mentioned 53:15 57:4 58:8,12,22 66:10 103:17 110:2,23 113:20 122:1 178:22 184:14 187:21 merit 16:17 message 105:14 184:24 185:2 186:13,18,20,24 187:2,6,9	mistaken 38:14 mixed 44:1 modify 97:2 moment 166:13 175:10 Mondragon 38:22 39:8,18,23 90:17 110:23 month 24:23,24 months 25:4 morning 101:10 179:11 mouth 95:15 move 104:4 111:6 129:11 133:5 155:12 156:4 moved 97:18 98:7,	36:6 Neumer 4:1,19,23 5:11 6:6,19 10:12 11:6,19 12:4,7,9, 18 13:6,7 14:5,10 16:4,22 21:17 22:5,6 23:18 27:2 32:6,10 43:2 44:3 46:21 47:23 48:1 51:18 55:15 59:2 61:17 62:2 73:15 76:14 77:7,9 83:8 84:17,21,23 89:16, 23 101:22 102:1,3 103:10 114:17 115:21 116:2,4 121:9 124:22 125:1,19,21 126:7, 10,20 127:12 131:2,5,9 134:21 137:12 138:20 141:8,13,15 142:10,16,23 143:3 145:7 146:2,	173:16,23 179:9 normal 54:4,6 59:6 104:17 113:23 114:10,12 171:8 normalcy 114:2 northbound 135:1 Nos 5:21 174:4 note 16:5 22:1 154:19 165:2,3,8 noted 110:21 136:5 154:7,22 158:15 notes 19:13 79:21 80:1 113:11,18 115:14 175:18 notice 13:16,17 17:7 20:17 183:8
56:8 member 17:6 57:10 member's 162:21 members 162:15 165:2,10 mention 137:5 mentioned 53:15 57:4 58:8,12,22 66:10 103:17 110:2,23 113:20 122:1 178:22 184:14 187:21 merit 16:17 message 105:14 184:24 185:2 186:13,18,20,24 187:2,6,9 messages	mistaken 38:14 mixed 44:1 modify 97:2 moment 166:13 175:10 Mondragon 38:22 39:8,18,23 90:17 110:23 month 24:23,24 months 25:4 morning 101:10 179:11 mouth 95:15 move 104:4 111:6 129:11 133:5 155:12 156:4 moved 97:18 98:7, 10,13,20 99:3	36:6 Neumer 4:1,19,23 5:11 6:6,19 10:12 11:6,19 12:4,7,9, 18 13:6,7 14:5,10 16:4,22 21:17 22:5,6 23:18 27:2 32:6,10 43:2 44:3 46:21 47:23 48:1 51:18 55:15 59:2 61:17 62:2 73:15 76:14 77:7,9 83:8 84:17,21,23 89:16, 23 101:22 102:1,3 103:10 114:17 115:21 116:2,4 121:9 124:22 125:1,19,21 126:7, 10,20 127:12 131:2,5,9 134:21 137:12 138:20 141:8,13,15 142:10,16,23	173:16,23 179:9 normal 54:4,6 59:6 104:17 113:23 114:10,12 171:8 normalcy 114:2 northbound 135:1 Nos 5:21 174:4 note 16:5 22:1 154:19 165:2,3,8 noted 110:21 136:5 154:7,22 158:15 notes 19:13 79:21 80:1 113:11,18 115:14 175:18 notice 13:16,17

notifications 53:4	occasionally	17,20,23 12:10,14,	57:2,16,17 58:8,22
notified 45:19	170:17	17,19,23 13:11,14,	59:8,14 61:1 62:19
52:13	occasions 35:24	18,21 14:3,8,13	63:2 65:9,21 67:4
32.13	166:19 170:2	16:12,20 17:2,8,18	78:13 81:5,12
notify 100:20,21	100.19 170.2	18:12,24 19:2,13,	87:2,7,17 90:23
101:5 165:11	occur 27:24 31:12,	14 21:3,5,15 22:3,	91:11 100:13
166:8 172:4	16	8,11,15 23:19	104:20 105:18,21
183:20 185:22,23	occurred 53:9,19,	26:21 33:13,20	106:10 110:21
186:3 187:4	21,23 57:15 60:8	34:7,9 35:12,22	111:1,3 134:3
number 18:23	61:13 96:15 124:6,	36:3,15,23 37:2,5,	137:15,24 138:12
19:12 22:9 23:20,	12 155:3	6,17,22 38:5,9,15,	158:20 169:13
23,24 75:17,18	12 133.3	18,22 39:8,10,11,	182:21 186:10
77:22 78:1 86:21	occurring 125:4,6	14,17,21,23 40:10,	official 6:23 7:24
161:10,12 166:2,	occurs 88:12	13,22 41:1 57:6,8	
10,11 168:8,10	000013 00.12	58:3 59:17,23	officials 29:8
171:18	October 19:11	60:6,7,14 62:3,15,	OIG 4:12 10:15,17
'''''	22:16,19,22 23:23	16 64:3,4 67:9,13,	16:5 20:19 42:9
numbered 131:5	35:12,16 36:15	21 68:4,7 71:8	
numbers 69:21	37:7,22 38:9,22	74:6 75:9,17 76:2,	OIG'S 11:6 20:7
70:9 81:9 161:8	39:21 40:13,17,21	11,21 77:18 78:1,	21:21
180:11 182:16	41:1 63:8 84:3	14,15 79:1,23 84:7	omission 132:4,
100.11 102.10	89:4 120:3 121:7	87:13 88:21 90:17,	18
	127:5 128:7 129:2,	21 93:10 97:18	
0	14,16 130:6,15	98:7,11,20 99:3,7,	omissions 141:21
	131:11,20 132:4,	10 101:15 102:4,	On-scene 134:23
object 4:15	18 133:9 134:8,17	11,15,21 116:5,22	135:8
	135:3,16,22	119:19,21 120:23	
objecting 14:24	137:17 138:5,15	121:5 122:8 127:1,	one-by-one 134:1
15:4,12 80:17	140:3 141:1,17	15,23 128:5 132:8,	open 76:19 77:2,
objections 14:23	161:15,21_163:1,	11,20,21,24 133:4,	21 91:6 110:3,4,6
abligation 7.0	20 164:22 165:16	5,11,13,19,21	146:17 185:2
obligation 7:8 16:13 43:7	166:13,15 168:3	134:24 135:11,18	186:17
16:13 43:7	169:3,9,23 170:12,	136:1,4,8,14,21,23	
observation	24 171:7,13	137:2,5,20 138:8,	opened 124:10
89:15,16 123:14,	172:22 173:13,20	21 139:4,7,12,15,	125:5,8 143:18
24 124:4 126:1,4	174:16 175:20,24	18 140:9,19,22	147:12 149:22
155:1 156:21	176:5 178:12,18	141:5,16 142:22, 24 144:17,19	150:2 151:22,24
observations	179:7 180:16,22	145:8 148:5	186:17
108:12,24 109:1	182:20 183:11,19	149:18 150:5,8,17,	opening 124:18
100.12,24 109.1	184:2	24 151:6,8,20	127:9 147:22
observe 122:17,	off-site 53:22	152:1,8 154:5	-
24	offered 40:40	158:10 159:23	opens 146:22
observed 121:1	offered 16:16	163:1 173:21	operating 112:2
122:9 123:1	office 5:4 6:20,24	175:15,17,22	_
126:19,21 154:13,	10:9,12,21 12:12,	177:12,22 183:10	operational
15 158:4	18 13:7,22 14:6	·	162:13 163:3,8
	15:1 16:4 55:20,22	officer-involved	164:13
obtain 9:6 162:19	officer 4:14,18	89:4	opportunity
occasion 24:17,	_ ·	officers 33:3,9	154:7,23 155:15
19,20 28:23 57:22	5:6,7,17 6:1,7 7:3, 12,19 8:8,16 10:7,	34:2,14 35:1,4,8	156:8
10,20 20.20 07.22	11,14,24 11:9,12,	37:9 41:6 45:15	annood 454.44
	11,17,24 11.3,12,		opposed 154:11



prior 10:7 11:15 14:12 15:13 18:11 19:4,15 20:14 26:4,10 28:5,13 33:2 34:7 40:20 42:9 45:3,13 47:11,18 56:15 86:6 88:12 89:4 93:15,19 132:8,11, 21 133:1,5 164:18, 22 170:12 171:1 173:14,19 180:16, 21 182:6 probable 10:11,14

problem 4:18 46:23 148:14 156:10 157:6 170:3

problems 180:2

procedure 165:21 167:14 172:8 185:10

procedures 162:13,22 163:2,3,

8 164:13 167:23 proceeding 8:22 11:7 12:17 16:17

proceedings

101:24 116:1 141:12 164:8

process 81:1 161:14 167:2

product 4:10

proffer 28:7

Progress 19:11, 15,19 56:18 115:11 119:3,5,8, 11

prohibits 8:3

proper 13:16,17 164:2

properly 162:24 178:10 183:13

property 4:10

protection 28:8

protocol 163:18 164:2 171:9

protocols 161:15, 20

provide 4:4 15:16 16:13 17:10,20 18:14 19:6,18 26:1 59:8,13 60:6

provided 4:11 11:4 13:16 15:14 17:2 19:24 20:8,19 22:2 42:9 44:20,23 50:22 51:1 83:3,10 141:17 143:15,16

providing 4:2 70:17

public 49:16

Pulaski 67:19-20-23 72:19 121:2 122:11,18 123:3 131:23 134:6 135:1 158:5

pull 144:23

purpose 97:12 117:22 119:10 --160:8

pursuant 5:11

put 6:8 7:8,11 12:11 16:24 60:18 95:15 104:12,20 112:5 115:10 116:5 151:11 153:5,16

Q

quality 94:10

question 9:13 18:4 24:11 26:24 32:17 33:7 44:17 47:16 48:13 55:8 59:11 65:12 73:12, 16,23 76:6 89:13, 14 120:12,16,21

126:12 127:3,11, 22 131:7 135:20 136:11 137:7

121:5,22 123:11

150:23 154:3 155:21,22 158:11 159:3,19

questioned 15:23

questioning 51:19 108:18

questions 7:1,8, 11,12 11:21 12:11, 21,24 13:14,19,23 14:5 21:18 25:9, 13,15 29:14,18,23 30:8 31:6,11 32:8, 14 41:12,16 42:18, 20.22 51:10 56:2 57:1 63:19 75:20. 22 77:21 78:7 79:6 93:19 94:3 96:6 97:10 98:22 103:13 112:1,4 119:2 120:1 144:7, 13 184:11

quick 32:4 75:4, 14,24 101:21 109:7 113:1,5 172:1 184:23

quicker 107:4 quickly 61:17 114:18

quiet 152:23

R

R-i-c-a-r-d-o 5:8 22:12

R-u-s-s-e-l-l 5:6

radio 59:7 67:9 105:14.15.21 106:3,4,7,10

raise 5:18 139:17

raised 15:6 139:3, 12

ramp 72:11

range 153:2,16,18

rapid 140:14 170:4

rare 35:23,24

reach 184:15,19

read 6:12,13,15 7:4,20 8:9,17,23 9:9,18,22 10:1 32:5 120:19 121:23 122:7 126:12,14 131:7

162:13 163:3,8

reads 145:11 146:7 149:16

real 39:22 75:13, 14

realized 48:14 49:17 51:17

reason 23:12 55:4 58:19 168:15

reasonable 9:5

recall 28:5 30:22 32:11 51:6 53:3,18 54:2,13 55:10,19 56:10 78:15,18,20 79:22 82:9.23 84:6.16 85:23 86:20 91:23 92:4, 18 97:5 99:7,10 101:7 102:20 105:20 106:9 108:14 109:10,12, 18 111:2,10,13 112:21 113:10,17 115:7 121:14 125:2 127:7,13,14 137:4,7,9,20 138:8,21 139:7,9 140:8,19 141:4 147:2 153:8 164:21 168:7 175:18,22 179:6, 20 180:13,20

receipt 18:10,11, 15.17 21:20.21 22:1

receive 11:17,18	referring 148:5	remember 23:3,4,	115:11 116:11,12,
59:7,12 185:3	168:23 172:6,11	8 24:22,23,24	14,19 117:5,13,22,
186:18,23 187:9	175:5,9	25:12 26:13,16	24 118:1,20,23
	•	27:5,7,10,11,14	119:3,8,11 142:9,
received 28:7	refers 175:1	28:4,15,16,24	11 174:7 175:8,12
53:4	reflect 4:19	29:22 30:14 31:10	178:18
receives 11:1		32:7,15,22 34:19	reported 475.40
receiving 00.47	reflection 155:10	41:21 42:2,11,22	reported 175:16,
receiving 20:17	refusal 7:14,16	43:10,16 44:13	18 179:8
recent 45:19	9:12 12:20	47:5 50:4,5 51:9,	reporter 4:3,10,
rocently 167,16	rofino 7:10 11:01	11 53:5,8,10,11	15,24
recently 167:16 180:7	refuse 7:10 11:21, 24 12:1,11 14:18	54:17 55:4,14,23	reporters 4:8,22
100.1	25:7	56:12 63:15 66:2,	1eporter3 4.0,22
recipient 187:8	25.7	5,15 68:18 76:9	reporting 176:3
recollection 16:2	refused 15:10,15	78:22 85:12 90:3,	reports 61:14
28:19 30:2 63:21	refusing 13:19	16 91:22 94:10	116:21 117:8
76:15 97:2 99:11	_	96:12 99:6,9,13	118:4,8 119:5
161:19 170:22	register 180:5,12	101:10 102:17,18,	·
171:5,13 172:16	registered 180:11	24 104:11 105:9	representative
176:2		106:12,17,18	9:3,6 86:3 91:15
	regular 39:14	108:21 109:14,16	representatives
record 4:8,19 5:2	52:22	110:5,12,13 112:23 124:15.20	28:6 85:16
12:4,6,8 17:1	regularly 62:14,16	112:23 124:15,20	
23:11 26:22		137:18,22 138:10	represented
101:23 102:2,5	regulations 7:17	140:11,21 141:7	168:12
115:19,22,23	8:3	163:6,12 170:16	request 4:12
116:3 122:7 126:5,	relate 164:13	171:3 172:14,19	104:10 134:4
8,9,11,14 141:10,		176:16 179:2	
14 158:23 159:1 163:15 164:7,10	related 13:19		requested 15:13
166:5 176:12,14	119:20 133:18,22	remembers 171:9	requester 174:17
181:5 184:2	134:1 136:5	remote 162:19	require 11:16 61:6
	relation 46:20	165:14	-
recorded 143:23	56:8		required 60:13
recorder 162:20	relationship 35:7,	removal 8:14	requirement
165:14	11 36:14,19 37:6,	rep 91:21	165:15
	16,21 38:8,21	-	
recording 4:9,12,	39:20 40:12,24	repeat 24:10	reside 36:7
16 160:12,13	,	31:15 41:14	respect 10:19
173:5	relationships	repeatedly 127:1,	16:9 22:7 27:3
records 160:9	57:1	16,24 138:12	46:10,13 119:13
168:18 181:16	relay 166:10	150:24 151:6,21	120:1 136:11
roomint 407.0		report 7:24 8:3,5	144:13 152:17
recount 107:6	relayed 142:21	18:22 19:4,11,15,	159:19 170:23
recover 81:24	released 49:16	19 30:18 56:17,18	171:5,14 172:3,7
recovered 172:22		64:22 65:2,3,13,	174:23 175:17
182:3,7,11	relevant 10:23	18,22 66:1,19	180:14
	144:14	67:10,14 68:8,20	responded 134:4
refer 65:18	relief 169:13	72:3,6,23 74:6	responded 134:4
reference 88:11	remain 7:7 11:2,5	79:7 80:13 81:2	response 72:4
174:18	1 e 111a111 /:/ 11:2,5	85:22 86:15,22	108:15,17,20
174.10		87:11,20,21 88:3	109:1 155:20
		1	

170:4 183:15,22	128:16 135:8		Section 162:11,12
184:5	141:9 143:16	S	165:1,3
######################################	144:23 146:12		000for 470.45
responses 7:23	147:3 149:4 168:4,	S03-05 162:9	sector 178:15
restate 127:11	7,24 169:3 170:3		securely 162:21
restaurant 135:11	171:6 173:15	safe 109:23	security 20:9,14
136:14	175:14 176:4	scene 33:4,10	83:14 84:2 147:16,
	179:3,9 180:5,15	34:3 35:1,8 45:16	23
result 8:6	Robert's 92:24	50:10 57:21 65:10,	
Retrieval 174:15	102:10 129:7,20	21,24 66:22,24	segregated 87:8
175:6	130:11 134:23	67:3,5 68:19,24	send 167:6 184:23
retrieve 176:17,20	173:9	69:12,20,23 70:8,	185:1 186:19,24
177:7 179:13	role 61:4,11	10 71:16 72:9,16,	187:6
	· ·	21 73:4,8,18,24	sending 187:12
retrieving 177:16	roll 52:15,20	74:13,16,21 75:2 77:12 78:24 79:24	_
returned 72:7	roof 173:9	80:4,24 84:2	senior 11:17
		85:10,16 86:7,17	sense 95:16
review 9:23 19:23	room 90:11 91:5	87:3,8,17 88:11	
20:12,18 45:2,6	92:1 93:2,15 98:15 100:4 111:8 112:6	89:8 90:24 91:12	sentence 123:9
47:12,15,19	113:1,11	92:12,15 93:17	separated 87:7
115:17,18 116:8 124:5 155:10		94:1,19,22 95:7,10	separation 8:6
157:1,9	rooms 92:9	96:2,16 99:4	Separation 6.0
,	Roosevelt 54:16	100:14 103:16	sequence 124:16,
reviewed 31:23		104:14,19 106:11,	23 125:17
79:18	rule 8:1 185:10	15 107:11 110:4,9	sergeant 22:24
reviewing 21:1	rules 7:16 8:2	120:24 121:18	23:2 52:21,23 68:2
82:14 107:15	#UD 440:040	122:9 123:17	69:15 88:6 105:3
126:16	run 146:9,13	124:4,7 126:3,23 127:20 128:12,15	166:11 167:5,8,18,
Ricardo 5:7,16	Russell 5:5-10:7, -	129:7,20 130:11	20 172:4,10 174:8,
6:1,18 13:11 14:3	21 11:9,15 12:2	135:10 136:12	22 175:4,14,19,23
22:11 119:18	13:12 14:12 16:20	144:23 154:10	177:13 178:15,16
	21:24 23:17 32:3	155:4,7 158:14	179:2,4,17,18
ride 88:24	42:24 43:13 46:15	174:10,20,24	180:18,21 181:6,
Ridge 36:8	47:21 55:16 57:23	176:16 177:4	11 184:14,19
	58:2 73:13 76:7 77:4 83:5 84:15,20	181:21 182:4	185:1,21 186:3,11, 12,17 187:15,16
rights 6:10,17 9:22 10:5 11:1	89:12,18 101:21	scheduling 21:2	12,17 107.13,10
15:19 25:6	106:22 114:3	33:11	sergeants 64:21
	115:19 121:8		66:14 71:3 105:23
ring 168:10	124:15,23 125:15,	scratch 74:8	165:21 166:16
Road 54:16 121:3	20 126:5 127:11	seat 76:22,24	167:21 181:12
122:11,18 123:3	130:23 131:3,7	77:1,16,19 90:13	series 141:20
131:23 134:6	134:18 137:9	128:18	200 7:40 0:40
158:6	138:17 142:6,13,	coate 01:5	serve 7:18 9:16
Robert 14:1 20:3,	21,24 146:4	seats 91:5	service 152:19
4,13 22:17 23:12,	152:20 157:5	Sebastian 39:21	153:10
4,13 22.17 23.12, 15 50:21 51:1	158:11,21 161:23	40:10 90:17	set 114:6 141:10
64:11 67:22 70:15	164:4 165:7	seconds 72:13	
71:5 77:11,15	168:12,15 171:8	143:21 144:2,5	shadow 149:7
83:10 93:11 125:3	176:9 185:16	145:12 149:16	sharper 94:12

shift 33:14 108:3	shots 128:24	sirens 110:10	181:23 182:18
113:24 114:11	139:22	sit 91:7	speaker 13:9
160:22 166:3	shoulders 83:19	alitima 00:40 74:0	
172:2 185:6,12,24	chow 20.4.20.42.2	sitting 36:18 71:2 82:3 91:4,24	speaking 28:6,13 56:15 75:11 79:23
shoot 152:18	show 30:4,20 42:3 48:13 82:17	02.3 91.4,24	108:8
shooting 11:22	112:24 113:2	situation 58:7	
12:13,21,24 13:15,	115:9 141:8	situations 61:11	speaks 124:13
20 24:5,9,14	143:14 144:14	167:1	157:15
29:10,11,15,19,20,	150:6 156:13,18	-	Special 162:3,9,
24 30:2,3,5,10	·	skimped 58:19	11
31:4,24 33:4,10,22	showed 30:22	slight 159:6	amaaifia oo oo
34:1,15 35:2,8	31:1 42:3,5 48:14		specific 29:22
41:13,17,19 42:1,6	50:18 92:10,17 93:1,9 96:5,9,13,	slip 21:10	31:10 32:8,15 34:9 35:17 46:19 78:7
44:15 45:16 46:4,	21 97:6,19 112:4	slow 52:9	106:17
7,10,14,20 47:4,20	114:20 147:20	slowed 151:10	
48:5,9,23 49:6,14,			specifically 22:23
16 50:6,10,11	showing 47:7	slowed-down	43:16 82:17
63:14,18,22,23	92:23 93:15,20	144:9	103:23 104:15
66:24 67:3,4 68:24 70:5,12 72:9 74:1,	97:13 111:11,13	small 40:7 58:13	146:10 171:10
13,15,21 77:12	156:11		specifics 21:16
78:14,16,21 79:1,	shown 42:13,16	smaller 58:20	41:23 43:14 50:4,7
2,11,24 80:4,5	44:18 47:1 49:1	socialize 35:22	speculation 43:4
84:4 85:11,16	50:17 51:2,4 95:4,	36:22 38:18 40:9,	•
86:8,9,12,17,18	20 112:20,21	21	speed 151:9,12
87:3,4,8,17 88:11	149:17	socializing 37:19	spell 5:2
89:1,4 90:24	shows 147:16	38:5 39:17 41:3	-
91:11,12 92:12,16,	149:23 150:8		spoke 20:23 21:9 26:10 28:20 29:1
23 93:19 94:22,23	side 77:20 -92: 9	sooner 145:15	31:19 33:13 85:18
96:3,16 99:11	93:1 108:8 109:10,	sort 28:12 42:20	86:23 91:17 92:12
100:10,14 102:16,	11,12 111:8 112:6	46:6 68:23 69:21	109:9 110:3 111:7
23 107:12 108:12 114:21,22,23	138:2 150:2	82:20 94:16	113:16
115:5 118:14,17,	oldowovo 407.44	161:14 181:16	
22 121:19 122:4	sideways 137:14	sound 70:2 80:21	squad 169:24
124:10,12 125:4,5	sign 10:5 18:17		stamp 144:4 149:4
126:18 127:20	28:13 163:15	sounds 185:21	150:3
132:22 133:1,6	signature 17:24	south 36:4	stamped 144:3
141:19 144:24	18:5	southbound	stamps 160:14
147:4 148:18 150:19 152:12,17	signed 187:5	121:2 122:11,17	_
158:19 173:11	signing 28:15	123:3 131:22	stand 16:2 46:15
174:10,20,24		135:13 136:16	130:20 131:16,24 133:14 141:22
181:22 182:4,8	silent 7:7 11:2,5	138:3 158:5,15,18	142:3,8 143:11
short 101:24	similar 105:19	159:5	·
116:1 141:12	155:9	speak 20:22 21:5	standing 138:1
164:8		26:5,18,21 28:22	star 5:9 22:9,12
	simultaneously 147:8	29:7 33:3,9 36:16	68:16 69:21 70:9
shortly 28:1 70:4		61:12 74:20 85:9	75:4,17,18 77:22
shot 63:11 132:8,	siren 110:12	86:17 106:6,16 107:7 109:13	78:1 81:9 86:21
11		101.1 108.13	
i			

stars 73:14 75:23	15,21,23,24	straight 48:10,17	186:8
82:16	136:12,18,22	49:10 99:22	supplement
start 17:3 107:11	137:3,8,10,11,13,	101:13	65:19 117:6,10
	16,21,24 138:4,9,	street 66:18 67:18	05.19 117.0,10
145:2 161:1 164:18 172:2	11,14,22,23 139:2,	78:10 104:24	supplemental
	6,8,11,21 140:2,5,		117:12 118:19
185:5,12	6,10,12,13,15,17,	105:2 121:3	0
start-up 162:22	18,20,22,24 141:3,	122:12 123:4	Supplementary
	6 151:5 153:14	131:23 134:6	18:22 19:4 30:17
started 64:1 71:23	154:4,20 155:11,	135:13 136:16	56:17 116:11,21
72:12 78:14 97:14,	16 156:2,9,15,22	138:1 146:5 155:3,	117:22 118:3,8,23
15,23 107:12	157:2,14,17,19	8 158:6 179:1,5	142:11 174:7
124:10 151:23	158:3 159:20,24	streets 66:12	175:8,11
152:9 161:17	160:3		support 16:16
starting 52:7	-1-1	stress 33:17	57:16,18
	statements 7:23	stresses 107:17	,
starts 108:3	16:12,13 30:13		supposed 173:4
119:18 160:11,17	32:13,23 51:8,10	strike 187:19	178:8,13 185:4,11
state 22:9 132:6,	91:19 94:5,16,21	strikes 98:16	supposedly 97:7
20	95:9 96:1,2 99:1		
	100:7,22 101:6	stuck 112:7	surprise 182:10
State's 55:22	119:15 133:21	stuff 103:3 107:6	surprising 182:2
stated 56:20 94:1	136:3,7 141:20,23		
99:13 119:19	142:4,6,8,10	subject 43:8	swinging 78:11
130:17 131:13,22	143:11	121:1 122:10	switched 23:15
133:11 150:23	states 6:17	123:2 135:12	
154:23 156:18		136:15 154:13	sworn 5:19 6:3
	stating 139:9	155:2 158:4	15:13
159:11 164:16	stating 139:9 152:3 154:12		
159:11 164:16 168:21	152:3 154:12	subsequently	system 160:6,8,21
159:11 164:16 168:21 statement 8:11,19		subsequently 175:3	system 160:6,8,21 162:17,18,23
159:11 164:16 168:21 statement 8:11,19 9:14,21 11:16	152:3 154:12 stay 72:5 104:23 169:15	subsequently	system 160:6,8,21 162:17,18,23 163:19,22 164:14,
159:11 164:16 168:21 statement 8:11,19 9:14,21 11:16 12:20 14:14,15	152:3 154:12 stay 72:5 104:23 169:15 stayed 63:23	subsequently 175:3 substance 43:18	system 160:6,8,21 162:17,18,23 163:19,22 164:14, 17 165:12 166:21
159:11 164:16 168:21 statement 8:11,19 9:14,21 11:16 12:20 14:14,15 15:17 16:21 19:1	152:3 154:12 stay 72:5 104:23 169:15	subsequently 175:3 substance 43:18 substantive	system 160:6,8,21 162:17,18,23 163:19,22 164:14, 17 165:12 166:21 167:9 168:4 169:6
159:11 164:16 168:21 statement 8:11,19 9:14,21 11:16 12:20 14:14,15 15:17 16:21 19:1 26:2 29:5 30:18,20	152:3 154:12 stay 72:5 104:23 169:15 stayed 63:23 74:17	subsequently 175:3 substance 43:18 substantive 33:19 70:11 74:14	system 160:6,8,21 162:17,18,23 163:19,22 164:14, 17 165:12 166:21 167:9 168:4 169:6 170:1 171:2,6,15
159:11 164:16 168:21 statement 8:11,19 9:14,21 11:16 12:20 14:14,15 15:17 16:21 19:1 26:2 29:5 30:18,20 31:13 32:1,12,19,	152:3 154:12 stay 72:5 104:23 169:15 stayed 63:23 74:17 step 176:9	subsequently 175:3 substance 43:18 substantive 33:19 70:11 74:14 86:8 87:1 100:9	system 160:6,8,21 162:17,18,23 163:19,22 164:14, 17 165:12 166:21 167:9 168:4 169:6 170:1 171:2,6,15 172:17 173:3,16,
159:11 164:16 168:21 statement 8:11,19 9:14,21 11:16 12:20 14:14,15 15:17 16:21 19:1 26:2 29:5 30:18,20 31:13 32:1,12,19, 20 44:23 45:2	152:3 154:12 stay 72:5 104:23 169:15 stayed 63:23 74:17 step 176:9 step-by-step	subsequently 175:3 substance 43:18 substantive 33:19 70:11 74:14	system 160:6,8,21 162:17,18,23 163:19,22 164:14, 17 165:12 166:21 167:9 168:4 169:6 170:1 171:2,6,15 172:17 173:3,16, 22 174:21 176:4,
159:11 164:16 168:21 statement 8:11,19 9:14,21 11:16 12:20 14:14,15 15:17 16:21 19:1 26:2 29:5 30:18,20 31:13 32:1,12,19, 20 44:23 45:2 96:19,22 98:18	152:3 154:12 stay 72:5 104:23 169:15 stayed 63:23 74:17 step 176:9	subsequently 175:3 substance 43:18 substantive 33:19 70:11 74:14 86:8 87:1 100:9	system 160:6,8,21 162:17,18,23 163:19,22 164:14, 17 165:12 166:21 167:9 168:4 169:6 170:1 171:2,6,15 172:17 173:3,16, 22 174:21 176:4, 23 177:24 178:8,
159:11 164:16 168:21 statement 8:11,19 9:14,21 11:16 12:20 14:14,15 15:17 16:21 19:1 26:2 29:5 30:18,20 31:13 32:1,12,19, 20 44:23 45:2 96:19,22 98:18 100:18 115:12	152:3 154:12 stay 72:5 104:23 169:15 stayed 63:23 74:17 step 176:9 step-by-step 63:17	subsequently 175:3 substance 43:18 substantive 33:19 70:11 74:14 86:8 87:1 100:9 114:22	system 160:6,8,21 162:17,18,23 163:19,22 164:14, 17 165:12 166:21 167:9 168:4 169:6 170:1 171:2,6,15 172:17 173:3,16, 22 174:21 176:4, 23 177:24 178:8, 19 179:8 180:15,
159:11 164:16 168:21 statement 8:11,19 9:14,21 11:16 12:20 14:14,15 15:17 16:21 19:1 26:2 29:5 30:18,20 31:13 32:1,12,19, 20 44:23 45:2 96:19,22 98:18 100:18 115:12 119:24 120:1,2,4,	152:3 154:12 stay 72:5 104:23 169:15 stayed 63:23 74:17 step 176:9 step-by-step 63:17 stepped 177:13,	subsequently 175:3 substance 43:18 substantive 33:19 70:11 74:14 86:8 87:1 100:9 114:22 substantively 85:10 86:18	system 160:6,8,21 162:17,18,23 163:19,22 164:14, 17 165:12 166:21 167:9 168:4 169:6 170:1 171:2,6,15 172:17 173:3,16, 22 174:21 176:4, 23 177:24 178:8, 19 179:8 180:15, 23 181:7 182:22
159:11 164:16 168:21 statement 8:11,19 9:14,21 11:16 12:20 14:14,15 15:17 16:21 19:1 26:2 29:5 30:18,20 31:13 32:1,12,19, 20 44:23 45:2 96:19,22 98:18 100:18 115:12 119:24 120:1,2,4, 6,13,15,17,20,22	152:3 154:12 stay 72:5 104:23 169:15 stayed 63:23 74:17 step 176:9 step-by-step 63:17 stepped 177:13, 22	subsequently 175:3 substance 43:18 substantive 33:19 70:11 74:14 86:8 87:1 100:9 114:22 substantively 85:10 86:18 sufficient 116:7	system 160:6,8,21 162:17,18,23 163:19,22 164:14, 17 165:12 166:21 167:9 168:4 169:6 170:1 171:2,6,15 172:17 173:3,16, 22 174:21 176:4, 23 177:24 178:8, 19 179:8 180:15, 23 181:7 182:22 183:12,20 184:4,
159:11 164:16 168:21 statement 8:11,19 9:14,21 11:16 12:20 14:14,15 15:17 16:21 19:1 26:2 29:5 30:18,20 31:13 32:1,12,19, 20 44:23 45:2 96:19,22 98:18 100:18 115:12 119:24 120:1,2,4, 6,13,15,17,20,22 121:6,12,15,19,22	152:3 154:12 stay 72:5 104:23 169:15 stayed 63:23 74:17 step 176:9 step-by-step 63:17 stepped 177:13,	subsequently 175:3 substance 43:18 substantive 33:19 70:11 74:14 86:8 87:1 100:9 114:22 substantively 85:10 86:18	system 160:6,8,21 162:17,18,23 163:19,22 164:14, 17 165:12 166:21 167:9 168:4 169:6 170:1 171:2,6,15 172:17 173:3,16, 22 174:21 176:4, 23 177:24 178:8, 19 179:8 180:15, 23 181:7 182:22 183:12,20 184:4, 16 185:2 186:17,
159:11 164:16 168:21 statement 8:11,19 9:14,21 11:16 12:20 14:14,15 15:17 16:21 19:1 26:2 29:5 30:18,20 31:13 32:1,12,19, 20 44:23 45:2 96:19,22 98:18 100:18 115:12 119:24 120:1,2,4, 6,13,15,17,20,22 121:6,12,15,19,22 122:6 123:6,13,19	152:3 154:12 stay 72:5 104:23 169:15 stayed 63:23 74:17 step 176:9 step-by-step 63:17 stepped 177:13, 22 steps 171:14	subsequently 175:3 substance 43:18 substantive 33:19 70:11 74:14 86:8 87:1 100:9 114:22 substantively 85:10 86:18 sufficient 116:7	system 160:6,8,21 162:17,18,23 163:19,22 164:14, 17 165:12 166:21 167:9 168:4 169:6 170:1 171:2,6,15 172:17 173:3,16, 22 174:21 176:4, 23 177:24 178:8, 19 179:8 180:15, 23 181:7 182:22 183:12,20 184:4,
159:11 164:16 168:21 statement 8:11,19 9:14,21 11:16 12:20 14:14,15 15:17 16:21 19:1 26:2 29:5 30:18,20 31:13 32:1,12,19, 20 44:23 45:2 96:19,22 98:18 100:18 115:12 119:24 120:1,2,4, 6,13,15,17,20,22 121:6,12,15,19,22 122:6 123:6,13,19 125:23 126:2,24	152:3 154:12 stay 72:5 104:23 169:15 stayed 63:23 74:17 step 176:9 step-by-step 63:17 stepped 177:13, 22 steps 171:14 stood 51:16	subsequently 175:3 substance 43:18 substantive 33:19 70:11 74:14 86:8 87:1 100:9 114:22 substantively 85:10 86:18 sufficient 116:7 151:19 Suite 4:22	system 160:6,8,21 162:17,18,23 163:19,22 164:14, 17 165:12 166:21 167:9 168:4 169:6 170:1 171:2,6,15 172:17 173:3,16, 22 174:21 176:4, 23 177:24 178:8, 19 179:8 180:15, 23 181:7 182:22 183:12,20 184:4, 16 185:2 186:17, 19 systems 20:3
159:11 164:16 168:21 statement 8:11,19 9:14,21 11:16 12:20 14:14,15 15:17 16:21 19:1 26:2 29:5 30:18,20 31:13 32:1,12,19, 20 44:23 45:2 96:19,22 98:18 100:18 115:12 119:24 120:1,2,4, 6,13,15,17,20,22 121:6,12,15,19,22 122:6 123:6,13,19 125:23 126:2,24 127:4,8,14,19,23	152:3 154:12 stay 72:5 104:23 169:15 stayed 63:23 74:17 step 176:9 step-by-step 63:17 stepped 177:13, 22 steps 171:14 stood 51:16 stop 144:22 145:9	subsequently 175:3 substance 43:18 substantive 33:19 70:11 74:14 86:8 87:1 100:9 114:22 substantively 85:10 86:18 sufficient 116:7 151:19 Suite 4:22 summoned 24:3	system 160:6,8,21 162:17,18,23 163:19,22 164:14, 17 165:12 166:21 167:9 168:4 169:6 170:1 171:2,6,15 172:17 173:3,16, 22 174:21 176:4, 23 177:24 178:8, 19 179:8 180:15, 23 181:7 182:22 183:12,20 184:4, 16 185:2 186:17, 19 systems 20:3 170:15 174:11
159:11 164:16 168:21 statement 8:11,19 9:14,21 11:16 12:20 14:14,15 15:17 16:21 19:1 26:2 29:5 30:18,20 31:13 32:1,12,19, 20 44:23 45:2 96:19,22 98:18 100:18 115:12 119:24 120:1,2,4, 6,13,15,17,20,22 121:6,12,15,19,22 122:6 123:6,13,19 125:23 126:2,24 127:4,8,14,19,23 128:3,6,11,23	152:3 154:12 stay 72:5 104:23 169:15 stayed 63:23 74:17 step 176:9 step-by-step 63:17 stepped 177:13, 22 steps 171:14 stood 51:16	subsequently 175:3 substance 43:18 substantive 33:19 70:11 74:14 86:8 87:1 100:9 114:22 substantively 85:10 86:18 sufficient 116:7 151:19 Suite 4:22 summoned 24:3 summons 52:16,	system 160:6,8,21 162:17,18,23 163:19,22 164:14, 17 165:12 166:21 167:9 168:4 169:6 170:1 171:2,6,15 172:17 173:3,16, 22 174:21 176:4, 23 177:24 178:8, 19 179:8 180:15, 23 181:7 182:22 183:12,20 184:4, 16 185:2 186:17, 19 systems 20:3
159:11 164:16 168:21 statement 8:11,19 9:14,21 11:16 12:20 14:14,15 15:17 16:21 19:1 26:2 29:5 30:18,20 31:13 32:1,12,19, 20 44:23 45:2 96:19,22 98:18 100:18 115:12 119:24 120:1,2,4, 6,13,15,17,20,22 121:6,12,15,19,22 122:6 123:6,13,19 125:23 126:2,24 127:4,8,14,19,23 128:3,6,11,23 129:1,6,8,10,13,	152:3 154:12 stay 72:5 104:23 169:15 stayed 63:23 74:17 step 176:9 step-by-step 63:17 stepped 177:13, 22 steps 171:14 stood 51:16 stop 144:22 145:9 146:2 148:7	subsequently 175:3 substance 43:18 substantive 33:19 70:11 74:14 86:8 87:1 100:9 114:22 substantively 85:10 86:18 sufficient 116:7 151:19 Suite 4:22 summoned 24:3	system 160:6,8,21 162:17,18,23 163:19,22 164:14, 17 165:12 166:21 167:9 168:4 169:6 170:1 171:2,6,15 172:17 173:3,16, 22 174:21 176:4, 23 177:24 178:8, 19 179:8 180:15, 23 181:7 182:22 183:12,20 184:4, 16 185:2 186:17, 19 systems 20:3 170:15 174:11
159:11 164:16 168:21 statement 8:11,19 9:14,21 11:16 12:20 14:14,15 15:17 16:21 19:1 26:2 29:5 30:18,20 31:13 32:1,12,19, 20 44:23 45:2 96:19,22 98:18 100:18 115:12 119:24 120:1,2,4, 6,13,15,17,20,22 121:6,12,15,19,22 122:6 123:6,13,19 125:23 126:2,24 127:4,8,14,19,23 128:3,6,11,23 129:1,6,8,10,13, 15,19,21 130:1,2,	152:3 154:12 stay 72:5 104:23 169:15 stayed 63:23 74:17 step 176:9 step-by-step 63:17 stepped 177:13, 22 steps 171:14 stood 51:16 stop 144:22 145:9 146:2 148:7 stopped 139:23	subsequently 175:3 substance 43:18 substantive 33:19 70:11 74:14 86:8 87:1 100:9 114:22 substantively 85:10 86:18 sufficient 116:7 151:19 Suite 4:22 summoned 24:3 summons 52:16, 20	system 160:6,8,21 162:17,18,23 163:19,22 164:14, 17 165:12 166:21 167:9 168:4 169:6 170:1 171:2,6,15 172:17 173:3,16, 22 174:21 176:4, 23 177:24 178:8, 19 179:8 180:15, 23 181:7 182:22 183:12,20 184:4, 16 185:2 186:17, 19 systems 20:3 170:15 174:11
159:11 164:16 168:21 statement 8:11,19 9:14,21 11:16 12:20 14:14,15 15:17 16:21 19:1 26:2 29:5 30:18,20 31:13 32:1,12,19, 20 44:23 45:2 96:19,22 98:18 100:18 115:12 119:24 120:1,2,4, 6,13,15,17,20,22 121:6,12,15,19,22 122:6 123:6,13,19 125:23 126:2,24 127:4,8,14,19,23 128:3,6,11,23 129:1,6,8,10,13, 15,19,21 130:1,2, 5,10,12,15,21,24	152:3 154:12 stay 72:5 104:23 169:15 stayed 63:23 74:17 step 176:9 step-by-step 63:17 stepped 177:13, 22 steps 171:14 stood 51:16 stop 144:22 145:9 146:2 148:7	subsequently 175:3 substance 43:18 substantive 33:19 70:11 74:14 86:8 87:1 100:9 114:22 substantively 85:10 86:18 sufficient 116:7 151:19 Suite 4:22 summoned 24:3 summons 52:16, 20 superior 7:12	system 160:6,8,21 162:17,18,23 163:19,22 164:14, 17 165:12 166:21 167:9 168:4 169:6 170:1 171:2,6,15 172:17 173:3,16, 22 174:21 176:4, 23 177:24 178:8, 19 179:8 180:15, 23 181:7 182:22 183:12,20 184:4, 16 185:2 186:17, 19 systems 20:3 170:15 174:11 186:21
159:11 164:16 168:21 statement 8:11,19 9:14,21 11:16 12:20 14:14,15 15:17 16:21 19:1 26:2 29:5 30:18,20 31:13 32:1,12,19, 20 44:23 45:2 96:19,22 98:18 100:18 115:12 119:24 120:1,2,4, 6,13,15,17,20,22 121:6,12,15,19,22 122:6 123:6,13,19 125:23 126:2,24 127:4,8,14,19,23 128:3,6,11,23 129:1,6,8,10,13, 15,19,21 130:1,2, 5,10,12,15,21,24 131:11,17,20	152:3 154:12 stay 72:5 104:23 169:15 stayed 63:23 74:17 step 176:9 step-by-step 63:17 stepped 177:13, 22 steps 171:14 stood 51:16 stop 144:22 145:9 146:2 148:7 stopped 139:23 stories 99:16	subsequently 175:3 substance 43:18 substantive 33:19 70:11 74:14 86:8 87:1 100:9 114:22 substantively 85:10 86:18 sufficient 116:7 151:19 Suite 4:22 summoned 24:3 summons 52:16, 20 superior 7:12 11:23 12:14,16	system 160:6,8,21 162:17,18,23 163:19,22 164:14, 17 165:12 166:21 167:9 168:4 169:6 170:1 171:2,6,15 172:17 173:3,16, 22 174:21 176:4, 23 177:24 178:8, 19 179:8 180:15, 23 181:7 182:22 183:12,20 184:4, 16 185:2 186:17, 19 systems 20:3 170:15 174:11 186:21
159:11 164:16 168:21 statement 8:11,19 9:14,21 11:16 12:20 14:14,15 15:17 16:21 19:1 26:2 29:5 30:18,20 31:13 32:1,12,19, 20 44:23 45:2 96:19,22 98:18 100:18 115:12 119:24 120:1,2,4, 6,13,15,17,20,22 121:6,12,15,19,22 122:6 123:6,13,19 125:23 126:2,24 127:4,8,14,19,23 128:3,6,11,23 129:1,6,8,10,13, 15,19,21 130:1,2, 5,10,12,15,21,24 131:11,17,20 132:1,12 133:9,15	152:3 154:12 stay 72:5 104:23 169:15 stayed 63:23 74:17 step 176:9 step-by-step 63:17 stepped 177:13, 22 steps 171:14 stood 51:16 stop 144:22 145:9 146:2 148:7 stopped 139:23	subsequently 175:3 substance 43:18 substantive 33:19 70:11 74:14 86:8 87:1 100:9 114:22 substantively 85:10 86:18 sufficient 116:7 151:19 Suite 4:22 summoned 24:3 summons 52:16, 20 superior 7:12 11:23 12:14,16 supervisor	system 160:6,8,21 162:17,18,23 163:19,22 164:14, 17 165:12 166:21 167:9 168:4 169:6 170:1 171:2,6,15 172:17 173:3,16, 22 174:21 176:4, 23 177:24 178:8, 19 179:8 180:15, 23 181:7 182:22 183:12,20 184:4, 16 185:2 186:17, 19 systems 20:3 170:15 174:11 186:21
159:11 164:16 168:21 statement 8:11,19 9:14,21 11:16 12:20 14:14,15 15:17 16:21 19:1 26:2 29:5 30:18,20 31:13 32:1,12,19, 20 44:23 45:2 96:19,22 98:18 100:18 115:12 119:24 120:1,2,4, 6,13,15,17,20,22 121:6,12,15,19,22 122:6 123:6,13,19 125:23 126:2,24 127:4,8,14,19,23 128:3,6,11,23 129:1,6,8,10,13, 15,19,21 130:1,2, 5,10,12,15,21,24 131:11,17,20 132:1,12 133:9,15 134:3,7,12,14,16,	152:3 154:12 stay 72:5 104:23 169:15 stayed 63:23 74:17 step 176:9 step-by-step 63:17 stepped 177:13, 22 steps 171:14 stood 51:16 stop 144:22 145:9 146:2 148:7 stopped 139:23 stories 99:16 story 45:14 98:10	subsequently 175:3 substance 43:18 substantive 33:19 70:11 74:14 86:8 87:1 100:9 114:22 substantively 85:10 86:18 sufficient 116:7 151:19 Suite 4:22 summoned 24:3 summoned 24:3 summoned 52:16, 20 superior 7:12 11:23 12:14,16 supervisor 165:11 166:2,9	system 160:6,8,21 162:17,18,23 163:19,22 164:14, 17 165:12 166:21 167:9 168:4 169:6 170:1 171:2,6,15 172:17 173:3,16, 22 174:21 176:4, 23 177:24 178:8, 19 179:8 180:15, 23 181:7 182:22 183:12,20 184:4, 16 185:2 186:17, 19 systems 20:3 170:15 174:11 186:21
159:11 164:16 168:21 statement 8:11,19 9:14,21 11:16 12:20 14:14,15 15:17 16:21 19:1 26:2 29:5 30:18,20 31:13 32:1,12,19, 20 44:23 45:2 96:19,22 98:18 100:18 115:12 119:24 120:1,2,4, 6,13,15,17,20,22 121:6,12,15,19,22 122:6 123:6,13,19 125:23 126:2,24 127:4,8,14,19,23 128:3,6,11,23 129:1,6,8,10,13, 15,19,21 130:1,2, 5,10,12,15,21,24 131:11,17,20 132:1,12 133:9,15	152:3 154:12 stay 72:5 104:23 169:15 stayed 63:23 74:17 step 176:9 step-by-step 63:17 stepped 177:13, 22 steps 171:14 stood 51:16 stop 144:22 145:9 146:2 148:7 stopped 139:23 stories 99:16 story 45:14 98:10	subsequently 175:3 substance 43:18 substantive 33:19 70:11 74:14 86:8 87:1 100:9 114:22 substantively 85:10 86:18 sufficient 116:7 151:19 Suite 4:22 summoned 24:3 summons 52:16, 20 superior 7:12 11:23 12:14,16 supervisor	system 160:6,8,21 162:17,18,23 163:19,22 164:14, 17 165:12 166:21 167:9 168:4 169:6 170:1 171:2,6,15 172:17 173:3,16, 22 174:21 176:4, 23 177:24 178:8, 19 179:8 180:15, 23 181:7 182:22 183:12,20 184:4, 16 185:2 186:17, 19 systems 20:3 170:15 174:11 186:21 T tables 82:4

177:17,19	testimony 15:13,	49:13,18,21 51:18	today 4:4 5:11
tells 04.4 00.47	14,17,22,24 16:1	66:21 67:2 69:17	11:7 14:5 16:18
talk 24:1 28:17	24:3,7,12 26:4,6,	72:12 74:20 75:12	18:12 19:4,16 22:4
37:8 38:23 40:7	11,19 28:1,3	77:24 79:4 80:3	48:7 123:12 142:7
45:10 63:7 66:3	31:20,22,24 33:2,	86:11,16 87:10	182:6
69:20 76:17 79:1	8,21 34:4,8,23	88:10,13,24 95:20	
85:15 89:20 91:15	41:8 43:18 45:4,7,	101:6,10,22 102:1	today's 4:19
97:15 170:11	11,13,17,21 46:16	106:1,13 107:3,13	19:23 20:15,22
talked 35:3 62:12	47:2,12,18 51:12,	110:16,22 112:21,	21:20 42:9 50:22
68:18 75:6 86:3	21 56:22 122:2	24 113:4 114:4,6,	79:18
89:13 122:3	123:12	7,10,12 115:3,6,8,	told 43:9 64:21
125:17 187:14	125.12	16,18,21 116:2,7	68:2 72:5 87:22
123.17 107.14	text 34:13 186:13	118:17 120:14	88:7 91:19,21 92:4
talking 34:21 35:4	texts 34:7,19,24	124:19 126:7,10,	98:12 99:8 100:20
73:18 122:2	41:5	18 128:23 139:21	101:2,3 108:6,15,
142:18 154:15	41.5	141:8,10,13	23 111:16,23
159:7 164:12	thanking 73:13	143:14,23 144:1,3,	
165:5 166:13	thereof 8:21	4,12 145:11 149:4,	113:13 123:20,22 127:18 136:24
179:10	thereof 8:21	15 150:3,16 151:4,	137:22 138:10
4-U 77 0	thing 31:1 39:22	· · ·	
talks 77:2	45:22 47:5 51:15	20 155:23 157:1,7,	142:6 163:5 181:6
tall 112:15	69:22 77:5 89:19	10 158:24 161:2	tongue 26:15
	99:17 104:17.	163:5 164:6,9	
tamper 173:15	108:16 112:3	165:11 167:19	top 6:11
tampered 173:21	113:20 133:24	169:9,17 170:10	topics 44:7,10
187:22		172:12 173:13,19	51:14
	things 60:3,4 89:8	176:11,13 179:6	4 4 11
tech 176:17,24	95:7 161:4	180:16,21 181:1,3	totally 49:18
177:14,17	thinking 56:6	182:14 184:18	touch 44:10
telephone 11:18		timeline 50:8	-
12:23 13:4	thought 27:23	1:	tour 160:23 162:17
	30:9 44:14 48:6,15	times 59:16,22	164:19 166:20
telling 96:15	49:13 78:9 89:9	60:10 61:5 62:9	167:4 183:14
105:12 156:17	95:22,24 107:7	106:18 111:1	184:4
172:9 180:21		440 00 00 440 0	
	156:14,19 157:10,	112:22,23 113:3	traffic 64:17 66:5
187:2	156:14,19 157:10, 20,22 160:17	114:4 144:15	traffic 64:17 66:5,
187:2		·	7 67:8 104:4,19
187:2 tells 71:3 72:1	20,22 160:17 172:8	114:4 144:15 168:22	7 67:8 104:4,19 105:20,22
187:2	20,22 160:17 172:8 thoughts 49:10	114:4 144:15	7 67:8 104:4,19 105:20,22 trained 162:23
187:2 tells 71:3 72:1 88:3 ten 81:17,18,19	20,22 160:17 172:8	114:4 144:15 168:22 timestamp	7 67:8 104:4,19 105:20,22
187:2 tells 71:3 72:1 88:3	20,22 160:17 172:8 thoughts 49:10 throat 52:7	114:4 144:15 168:22 timestamp 143:22 145:10 146:7	7 67:8 104:4,19 105:20,22 trained 162:23 163:7,12
187:2 tells 71:3 72:1 88:3 ten 81:17,18,19 113:7,8	20,22 160:17 172:8 thoughts 49:10	114:4 144:15 168:22 timestamp 143:22 145:10 146:7 timing 46:23	7 67:8 104:4,19 105:20,22 trained 162:23 163:7,12 training 163:10,14
187:2 tells 71:3 72:1 88:3 ten 81:17,18,19	20,22 160:17 172:8 thoughts 49:10 throat 52:7	114:4 144:15 168:22 timestamp 143:22 145:10 146:7 timing 46:23 48:15 49:7,12,17,	7 67:8 104:4,19 105:20,22 trained 162:23 163:7,12
187:2 tells 71:3 72:1 88:3 ten 81:17,18,19 113:7,8	20,22 160:17 172:8 thoughts 49:10 throat 52:7 thrown 39:5 thumbs 167:11,12	114:4 144:15 168:22 timestamp 143:22 145:10 146:7 timing 46:23 48:15 49:7,12,17, 21 51:16 69:10,14	7 67:8 104:4,19 105:20,22 trained 162:23 163:7,12 training 163:10,14 transcribing 4:16
187:2 tells 71:3 72:1 88:3 ten 81:17,18,19 113:7,8 Teresa 4:24	20,22 160:17 172:8 thoughts 49:10 throat 52:7 thrown 39:5 thumbs 167:11,12 ticket 161:8 166:2,	114:4 144:15 168:22 timestamp 143:22 145:10 146:7 timing 46:23 48:15 49:7,12,17, 21 51:16 69:10,14 97:21 122:19,20	7 67:8 104:4,19 105:20,22 trained 162:23 163:7,12 training 163:10,14 transcribing 4:16 transcript 4:4,7
187:2 tells 71:3 72:1 88:3 ten 81:17,18,19 113:7,8 Teresa 4:24 term 28:10 80:20 117:16,17 179:21	20,22 160:17 172:8 thoughts 49:10 throat 52:7 thrown 39:5 thumbs 167:11,12 ticket 161:8 166:2, 10 171:17 179:22,	114:4 144:15 168:22 timestamp 143:22 145:10 146:7 timing 46:23 48:15 49:7,12,17, 21 51:16 69:10,14 97:21 122:19,20 124:23 126:15,17	7 67:8 104:4,19 105:20,22 trained 162:23 163:7,12 training 163:10,14 transcribing 4:16
187:2 tells 71:3 72:1 88:3 ten 81:17,18,19 113:7,8 Teresa 4:24 term 28:10 80:20 117:16,17 179:21 testified 6:3 31:17	20,22 160:17 172:8 thoughts 49:10 throat 52:7 thrown 39:5 thumbs 167:11,12 ticket 161:8 166:2, 10 171:17 179:22, 24 180:11,14	114:4 144:15 168:22 timestamp 143:22 145:10 146:7 timing 46:23 48:15 49:7,12,17, 21 51:16 69:10,14 97:21 122:19,20	7 67:8 104:4,19 105:20,22 trained 162:23 163:7,12 training 163:10,14 transcribing 4:16 transcript 4:4,7
187:2 tells 71:3 72:1 88:3 ten 81:17,18,19 113:7,8 Teresa 4:24 term 28:10 80:20 117:16,17 179:21 testified 6:3 31:17 41:11,15 47:21	20,22 160:17 172:8 thoughts 49:10 throat 52:7 thrown 39:5 thumbs 167:11,12 ticket 161:8 166:2, 10 171:17 179:22,	114:4 144:15 168:22 timestamp 143:22 145:10 146:7 timing 46:23 48:15 49:7,12,17, 21 51:16 69:10,14 97:21 122:19,20 124:23 126:15,17 148:15,17	7 67:8 104:4,19 105:20,22 trained 162:23 163:7,12 training 163:10,14 transcribing 4:16 transcript 4:4,7 21:20
187:2 tells 71:3 72:1 88:3 ten 81:17,18,19 113:7,8 Teresa 4:24 term 28:10 80:20 117:16,17 179:21 testified 6:3 31:17 41:11,15 47:21 48:3 49:23 114:3	20,22 160:17 172:8 thoughts 49:10 throat 52:7 thrown 39:5 thumbs 167:11,12 ticket 161:8 166:2, 10 171:17 179:22, 24 180:11,14	114:4 144:15 168:22 timestamp 143:22 145:10 146:7 timing 46:23 48:15 49:7,12,17, 21 51:16 69:10,14 97:21 122:19,20 124:23 126:15,17 148:15,17 tip 26:15	7 67:8 104:4,19 105:20,22 trained 162:23 163:7,12 training 163:10,14 transcribing 4:16 transcript 4:4,7 21:20 transmitter/audio 162:20 165:14
187:2 tells 71:3 72:1 88:3 ten 81:17,18,19 113:7,8 Teresa 4:24 term 28:10 80:20 117:16,17 179:21 testified 6:3 31:17 41:11,15 47:21	20,22 160:17 172:8 thoughts 49:10 throat 52:7 thrown 39:5 thumbs 167:11,12 ticket 161:8 166:2, 10 171:17 179:22, 24 180:11,14 182:16	114:4 144:15 168:22 timestamp 143:22 145:10 146:7 timing 46:23 48:15 49:7,12,17, 21 51:16 69:10,14 97:21 122:19,20 124:23 126:15,17 148:15,17 tip 26:15 tired 100:15	7 67:8 104:4,19 105:20,22 trained 162:23 163:7,12 training 163:10,14 transcribing 4:16 transcript 4:4,7 21:20 transmitter/audio
187:2 tells 71:3 72:1 88:3 ten 81:17,18,19 113:7,8 Teresa 4:24 term 28:10 80:20 117:16,17 179:21 testified 6:3 31:17 41:11,15 47:21 48:3 49:23 114:3	20,22 160:17 172:8 thoughts 49:10 throat 52:7 thrown 39:5 thumbs 167:11,12 ticket 161:8 166:2, 10 171:17 179:22, 24 180:11,14 182:16 time 4:20 6:7 9:5	114:4 144:15 168:22 timestamp 143:22 145:10 146:7 timing 46:23 48:15 49:7,12,17, 21 51:16 69:10,14 97:21 122:19,20 124:23 126:15,17 148:15,17 tip 26:15	7 67:8 104:4,19 105:20,22 trained 162:23 163:7,12 training 163:10,14 transcribing 4:16 transcript 4:4,7 21:20 transmitter/audio 162:20 165:14
187:2 tells 71:3 72:1 88:3 ten 81:17,18,19 113:7,8 Teresa 4:24 term 28:10 80:20 117:16,17 179:21 testified 6:3 31:17 41:11,15 47:21 48:3 49:23 114:3 142:14 testify 25:7,11	20,22 160:17 172:8 thoughts 49:10 throat 52:7 thrown 39:5 thumbs 167:11,12 ticket 161:8 166:2, 10 171:17 179:22, 24 180:11,14 182:16 time 4:20 6:7 9:5 10:4 12:5,7 14:17	114:4 144:15 168:22 timestamp 143:22 145:10 146:7 timing 46:23 48:15 49:7,12,17, 21 51:16 69:10,14 97:21 122:19,20 124:23 126:15,17 148:15,17 tip 26:15 tired 100:15 102:18	7 67:8 104:4,19 105:20,22 trained 162:23 163:7,12 training 163:10,14 transcribing 4:16 transcript 4:4,7 21:20 transmitter/audio 162:20 165:14 traumatic 89:11 travel 59:15
187:2 tells 71:3 72:1 88:3 ten 81:17,18,19 113:7,8 Teresa 4:24 term 28:10 80:20 117:16,17 179:21 testified 6:3 31:17 41:11,15 47:21 48:3 49:23 114:3 142:14 testify 25:7,11 testifying 42:17	20,22 160:17 172:8 thoughts 49:10 throat 52:7 thrown 39:5 thumbs 167:11,12 ticket 161:8 166:2, 10 171:17 179:22, 24 180:11,14 182:16 time 4:20 6:7 9:5 10:4 12:5,7 14:17 16:2 25:16 29:1,4	114:4 144:15 168:22 timestamp 143:22 145:10 146:7 timing 46:23 48:15 49:7,12,17, 21 51:16 69:10,14 97:21 122:19,20 124:23 126:15,17 148:15,17 tip 26:15 tired 100:15 102:18 titled 143:19	7 67:8 104:4,19 105:20,22 trained 162:23 163:7,12 training 163:10,14 transcribing 4:16 transcript 4:4,7 21:20 transmitter/audio 162:20 165:14 traumatic 89:11 travel 59:15 traveling 72:7
187:2 tells 71:3 72:1 88:3 ten 81:17,18,19 113:7,8 Teresa 4:24 term 28:10 80:20 117:16,17 179:21 testified 6:3 31:17 41:11,15 47:21 48:3 49:23 114:3 142:14 testify 25:7,11	20,22 160:17 172:8 thoughts 49:10 throat 52:7 thrown 39:5 thumbs 167:11,12 ticket 161:8 166:2, 10 171:17 179:22, 24 180:11,14 182:16 time 4:20 6:7 9:5 10:4 12:5,7 14:17 16:2 25:16 29:1,4 35:10 39:12 44:12	114:4 144:15 168:22 timestamp 143:22 145:10 146:7 timing 46:23 48:15 49:7,12,17, 21 51:16 69:10,14 97:21 122:19,20 124:23 126:15,17 148:15,17 tip 26:15 tired 100:15 102:18	7 67:8 104:4,19 105:20,22 trained 162:23 163:7,12 training 163:10,14 transcribing 4:16 transcript 4:4,7 21:20 transmitter/audio 162:20 165:14 traumatic 89:11 travel 59:15

trip 102:14	118:2 160:13	149:17,18 150:6,9,	112:2,4,20,22
true 39:10	176:19,21	18 154:7,12,24	114:20 115:1
11 ue 33.10	unduly 9:7	160:6,11,15 161:5,	124:6,13,17
truth 43:7		6 162:16 165:13,	125:12,16 126:16
truthful 16:1	unfamiliar 152:18	24 166:7,21 167:9	141:9,10 143:15,
46:16	union 9:3,6	168:4,8,13,19,24	16,19,21,23,24
	,	169:3,5,8,16	144:3,8,12,18,20
truthfully 7:2,9	unit 22:10,16 75:4	170:4,9,23 171:7,	145:2,4,10,23
ts.ifo 143:19	90:9,11	21,22 172:18,22	146:9,13,14,19,20
	untruths 43:9	173:9,22 175:2,5,	147:5,16,20 148:1,
turn 51:19 78:13		9,14 176:4,18	4,6,10 149:1,4,12,
100:7 158:9,16,20	upside 183:3	177:8,10,13 178:9,	23 150:6,12,14,16,
159:4,6 160:14,16,	upsidedown	18 179:9 180:22	20 151:3,13,16
18,19 185:23	187:23	181:24 183:12,21 184:3	152:16 154:8,23 155:15,20 156:8,
turned 64:20 72:6		164.3	11,12,16,17 157:1,
97:7 128:4 133:13	upstairs 90:8	vehicle's 168:8	9,13,15,23 160:6,7
159:8,9 186:22		171:2 173:15	162:17,18,22
187:23	V	180:15	163:19,21 164:14,
turning 161:3		vehicles 169:14,	17 165:12 166:21
171:18 183:1,3	V-i-r-a-m-o-n-t-e-	16.21 170:13	167:9 168:4 169:5
17 1.10 103.1,3	s 5:9 22:12	174:9,12,19,24	170:1,14 171:2,6,
type 59:12 60:17	63/13/2016 VIRANCETO OFFICE STREET	181:21,23 182:4,8,	14 172:17,21
65:6 118:9,13	vacation 63:4	14,16,22	173:3,5,16,22
153:10 155:9	Vandyke 34:7,9		174:11,14,20
types 118:10	35:3 36:15,23 37:3	Velez 40:13,22	175:6 176:4,18
-	57:4,6,8,17,24	59:2	177:16,21,24
typical 60:23	62:3,17 78:14	verbal 128:4	178:8,19 179:8
110:15	86:17 127:1,16,23	133:12 139:3	180:15,23 181:7,
typically 184:14	128:5,24 130:2	verbatim 4:4	24 182:19 183:12,
	132:8,11,21,24		20 184:3,4,8,16
typing 71:14	133:5,13 137:15	version 78:21	185:22
typo 175:4	139:4,5,13,18,19,	versus 43:14	videos 20:12 42:8,
	22 151:1,6,20		14 46:24 47:8,12,
U	152:1,8 158:10	VI 162:12 165:3	13,15,19
	Vandyke's 133:12	VI6 165:1	
11.6. 07.00 55.00	_		view 147:9 154:8,
U.S. 27:22 55:20	vehicle 20:4 48:22	video 20:2,3,7,8,	23 155:15,19 156:8 157:13
uh-huh 36:13	49:6 50:5,9 63:24 64:5,11 67:22	13,14 30:4 31:2,3,	
80:14 95:1,5 122:5	68:6,10,11 71:5,8	7 42:3,4,5,15,16,	viewing 97:9
123:21	73:18 76:16 77:11,	18,21 43:20 44:21	102:22 149:3
ultimate 150:19	15 102:10 103:8	48:13 49:1,4,15 50:2,16,17,21,24	violation 7:16
	108:7 113:17	51:1,2,3 80:4	9:15 15:18
understand 6:18,	120:24 122:3,9,16	81:24 82:13,18,24	
22 7:6,7,10,13,22	123:10,15,24	83:10 92:10,17,23	Viramontes 4:14,
8:1,4,11,19 9:2,12	124:3,11 125:4,8,	93:1,4,12,15,20,22	18 5:7,8,16,17 6:1,
14:8 89:7 95:17	10,11 126:1,22	94:6,9,10,12,17	7,18 7:3,19 8:8,16
107:18 118:18	127:9 128:16	95:4,9 96:1,6,7,10,	10:8,11,14,24
126:17 187:7	138:2 143:2,8	14,22 97:6,9,13,20	11:9,12,20 12:10,
understanding	144:22,23 146:12	100:11 102:22	23 13:11,14,18,21 14:3,8,9,11,13
48:8 61:13 117:21	147:3,8,12,17,20	111:11,14,16	16:12,20 17:2,8,18
			10.12,20 11.2,0,10

104:7,22 154:8 155:10 156:7	wondering 32:18	
		_
	60:12 71:15	Z
158:8 187:15	155:14 157:18	
warm 53:12	158:17	zone 105:5
	word 80:18 116:13	zoomed 47:1
warped 107:14		200111GU 47.1
watch 22:18,20		
23:1 38:13 40:7,19	187:3	
57:10,11 58:13,16,	work 4:10 22:7	
23 59:4 62:20,22	35:22 36:23 37:12,	
144:5,8,17 145:16,	17 38:3,15,24	
22 150:16 151:3	39:1,3,18 40:4,10,	
178:2 181:10,11	17 41:3 52:22	
watahad 40.6	53:19,20 58:16,21	
	62:4,17 116:17	
62.24 94.9 100.11	118:13 182:13	
watching 93:22	184:22	
94:1,8	worked 36:20	
water 52:5 101:20		
Water 52.5 101.20		
ways 32:11	169:24	
weapon 130:3	anldman 40:40	
152:3,5,19 153:10		
	•	
wearing 53:12	=	
week 62:9,11	: :	
169:20		
wookly 40:2 62:4		
-	·	
weeks 173:14	-	
Wentworth 88:17		
West 4:22		
whichever 111:24	written 8:4,5 26:1	
window 76.10	74:7 175:15	
	wrong 46:24	
· ·	_	
· ·	= =	
173.13	Y	
windows 76:19		
110:4,5,15	years 35:18,19,20	
witnessed 48:4	170:12	
	vall 127:10	
79:3 89:11 97:3	yell 127:10	
79:3 89:11 97:3 122:4 183:5	yell 127:10 yesterday 21:10	
79:3 89:11 97:3 122:4 183:5 witnesses 66:23		
79:3 89:11 97:3 122:4 183:5		
	57:10,11 58:13,16, 23 59:4 62:20,22 144:5,8,17 145:16, 22 150:16 151:3 178:2 181:10,11 watched 49:6 82:24 94:9 100:11 watching 93:22 94:1,8 water 52:5 101:20 ways 32:11 weapon 130:3 152:3,5,19 153:10 wearing 53:12 week 62:9,11 169:20 weekly 40:3 62:4 weeks 173:14 Wentworth 88:17 West 4:22 whichever 111:24 window 76:10 77:2,20 78:17 79:12,20 108:9 109:11,13 110:3 128:21 145:11 149:15 windows 76:19	watch 22:18,20 23:1 38:13 40:7,19 57:10,11 58:13,16, 23 59:4 62:20,22 144:5,8,17 145:16, 22 150:16 151:3 178:2 181:10,11 39:1,3,18 40:4,10, 17 41:3 52:22 53:19,20 58:16,21 62:4,17 116:17 118:13 182:13 watching 93:22 94:1,8 worked 36:20 ways 32:11 worked 36:20 ways 32:11 worked 36:20 ways 32:11 worked 36:20 weapon 130:3 152:3,5,19 153:10 week 62:9,11 169:24 working 10:18 weekly 40:3 62:4 working 10:18 weeks 173:14 Worksheet 172:13 178:19 Worksheet 174:715:15 wrong 46:24 window 76:19 76:5 95:15 <

CITY OF CHICAGO OFFICE OF INSPECTOR GENERAL

ADVISEMENT OF RIGHTS

I, Ricardo Viramentes , understand that I am being interviewed by Reter Neumer and Kris Brown from the City of Chicago Office of Inspector General.
DATE 3/18/16 TIME 10110Am LOCATION 300 W. Adams, Ste 800 Chicago,
I understand that this interview is part of an official investigation and that I have a duty to cooperate with the Office of Inspector General, which includes answering all questions completely and truthfully.
I understand that I have no right to remain silent. I understand that I have an obligation to answer questions put to me truthfully. I understand that if I refuse to answer questions put to me, I will be ordered by a superior officer to answer the questions. I further understand and I have been advised that if I persist in my refusal to answer after an order to do so, such further refusal constitutes a violation of the Rules and Regulations of the Chicago Police Department and may serve as the basis for my discharge.
I understand and have been advised that my statements or responses may constitute an official police report. I understand that Rule 14 of the Chicago Police Department's Rules and Regulations prohibits making a false report, written or oral, and I further understand that making such a false report, whether written or oral, may result in my separation from the Chicago Police Department.
I understand that any statement made by me during this interview may be used as evidence of misconduct or as the basis for disciplinary action up to and including removal or discharge.
I understand that any statement made by me during this interview and the fruits thereof cannot be used against me in a criminal proceeding.
I understand that I have the right to have a union representative, or legal counsel of my choosing, present at the interview to consult with, and that I will be given a reasonable time to obtain a union representative or legal counsel as long as the interview is not unduly delayed.
I understand that a refusal to answer any question, or any false, inaccurate, or deliberately incomplete statement by me would constitute a violation of Chicago Municipal Ordinance 2-56, and may serve as the basis for my discharge.
I acknowledge that this statement of my administrative rights has been read aloud to me, and I have been allowed to review this document.
Witness: Witness: Witness:
WAIVER Understanding these rights, I wish to answer questions from investigators from the Office of Inspector General without having a union representative or legal counsel present. No promises or threats have been made to me and no pressure or coercion of any kind has been used against me.
Employee Signature:

NOTIFICATION OF INTERVIOUS OF CHICAGO OFFICE OF INSPEC	DATE February 19, 2016		
NAME	RANK	STAR NO.	UNIT OF ASSIGNMENT
Ricardo Viramontes	Police Officer	10590	008

YOUR APPEARANCE IS REQUIRED										
	Amicus Court Repo	orters		DATE		TIN	1E			
AT ⊠	300 West Adams, Si Chicago, IL 60606	te 800	ON	Februa	ry 25, 2016	9:	00 PM			
AS	⊠ ACCUSED	□ WITNESS	□ COMPLAINA	ANT			-			
FOR	□ A STATEMENT									
CONCER			19 4 4 72 72	// 44		200				
Laqua		made in conne the operation								
YOU ARE TO REPORT TO:										
LEADINIV	ESTIGATOR	TITLE	PHONE NO).	EMAIL					
	pher Brown	Investigator II	773-478	-0221	kbrown@chic	agoinspe	ctorgeneral.org			
NOTE: You MUST notify the Lead Investigator of your inability to keep this scheduled appointment.										
ALSO PRESENT AT THE INTERVIEW WILL BE:										
NAME Peter N	Neumer	TITLE Assistant Inspector	General	NAME N/A	TITLE N/A					
THE INTERVIEW WILL BE □ AUDIO RECORDED ☑ TRANSCRIBED BY A LIVE REPORTER										
	ETED BY INTERVIEWEE (if app	olicable)								
		ator Brown at (773 nce at the interviev	••	o confirm r	eceipt of Not	ification c	f Interview and			
I hereby a	acknowledge receip	t of this Notification o	f Interview.				EXHIBIT			
SIGN	NATURE Faile	Unil,		DATE	19 FE	13/6	EXHIBIT			
PRINTEI	NAME RICARD	O VIRAMONTE	<u> </u>	_ TIME _	225	-3	8			
	ETED BY OFFICE OF INSPECT									
NOTIFICAT	ENT PROVIDING NOTIFICATIO	TITLE	E, RANK, & UNIT	Di	TE	TIME				
P	O. VIKAMONTE	e /	D. RICHARD	Viennam	Le 1956	S 2016	2253 119.			
	ION MADE BY:	Cardnan TITLE	RANK, & UNIT	289	198645 20	TIME	2253 NO.			
		1//								

NOTIFICATION OF ALLEGATIONS

CITY OF CHICAGO OFFICE OF INSPECTOR GENERAL

NAME OF ACCUSED	RANK	STAR NO.	UNIT OF ASSIGNMENT
Ricardo Viramontes	Police Officer	10590	008

City ordinance, and if applicable, collective bargaining agreements, provide that you are entitled to notice of the nature of the allegations against you and the identity of all complainants prior to any interview. Accordingly, you are advised as follows:

COMPLAINANT(S)

1. John J. Escalante, Interim Superintendent of Chicago Police Department (CPD), sent a letter to the City of Chicago Office of Inspector General (OIG) dated January 13, 2016, requesting that OIG conduct an administrative investigation of the following allegations arising out of the October 20, 2014 shooting death of Laquan McDonald (the McDonald Shooting): "whether any officer(s) made false statement on official reports submitted in connection with the shooting of Laquan McDonald on October 20, 2014; whether any officer(s) obstructed or interfered with the investigation of this incident, either individually or in collusion with others; and whether any officer(s) committed any violation of Chicago Police Department rules, policies, or orders in connection with their response and/or handling of this matter." Escalante attached to the letter a copy of Sergeant S. Soria's (Star # 2275) Initiation Report, which raises similar allegations of misconduct with respect to Department members in connection with the McDonald Shooting, and identified that Report as a basis for OIG's administrative investigation.

ALLEGATION(S)

- On or about October 20, 2014, you provided a false narrative to Detective David March of the Chicago Police Department (CPD) concerning the McDonald Shooting, through a series of false statements and material omissions.
- On or about October 20, 2014, you made a false statement during an interview with Detective David March of the Chicago Police Department (CPD) when, with respect to the McDonald Shooting, you stated that McDonald was walking southbound on Pulaski Road, in the middle of the street.
- 3. On or about October 20, 2014, you made a material omission during an interview with CPD Detective March when, with respect to the McDonald Shooting, you failed to state that McDonald changed the direction in which he was walking prior to being shot by Officer Van Dyke.
- 4. On or about October 20, 2014, you made a material omission during an interview with CPD Detective March when, with respect to the McDonald Shooting, you failed to state that Officers Van Dyke and Walsh moved towards McDonald prior to the shooting.
- 5. On or about October 20, 2014, you made a false statement during an interview with CPD Detective March when, with respect to the McDonald Shooting, you stated that McDonald ignored Officer Van Dyke's verbal direction to "Drop the knife!" and turned toward Van Dyke and Officer Walsh.



- On or about October 20, 2014, you made a false statement during an interview with CPD Detective March when, with respect to the McDonald Shooting, you stated that after McDonald fell to the ground, he attempted to get back up with the knife still in his hand.
- 7. On or about October 20, 2014, you failed to ensure the in-car video system for CPD vehicle 8948 was working properly at the beginning of your tour of duty.
- 8. On or about October 20, 2014, you failed to immediately notify a supervisor that the in-car video system for CPD vehicle 8948 was inoperable or damaged.
- On or about October 20, 2014, you failed to audibly record events with CPD vehicle 8948's in-car video system during your tour of duty.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I hereby acknowledge receipt in writing of the identity of the complainant(s) and notice of the nature of the allegation(s) against me.

Signature Euro Vinela	Date _	19 FEB 16
Printed Name RICARDO VIRAMONTES	Time _	2257
WITNESSES	(3)	*
It The 84	18700	2016 7257 HAS



CITY OF CHICAGO OFFICE OF INSPECTOR GENERAL 740 North Sedgwick Street Suite 200 Chicago, Illinois 60654

RECEIPT FORM

OIG FILE NO.	15-0564		
ON	19 FBS 2016	AT 22	58H13
	Sgr. Teneweb Coeirlex	N BH STEET	of Porier
SEIZED FRO	OM RECEIVED FROM	RETURNED TO	RELEASED TO
NAME Ricardo Vira	amontes	Police Officer	Chicago Police Department
 A copy HX4750 Ricardo Detection concern 	of Chicago Office of Inspector Ge of the portion of the March 16, 653 that memorializes Detective o Viramontes; we March's October 20, 2014 Gring March's October 20, 2014 interestober 20, 2014 audio and video	2015 Case Suppleme e David March's Octo eneral Progress Repo terview of Ricardo Vira	entary Report for R.D. No. ober 20, 2014 interview of ort for R.D. No. HX475653 montes;
• The Oc 845R; a	tober 20, 2014 audio and video and	files for the in-car vide	eo system of beat number
 A Octob 	per 20, 2014 Dunkin Donuts secu	rity video of the Laqua	n McDonald shooting.
ACKNOWLEDG hereby acknowle Signature	edge receipt in writing of the above-lister	Date	19 FEB 16
Printed Name _	RICARDO VIRAMONTE	ES Time _	2258

WITNESSES

19 FBB 20, L 2258 H/B

CASE SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

HX475653

3510 S. Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60653 (For use by Chicago Police - Bureau of Investigative Services Personnel Only)

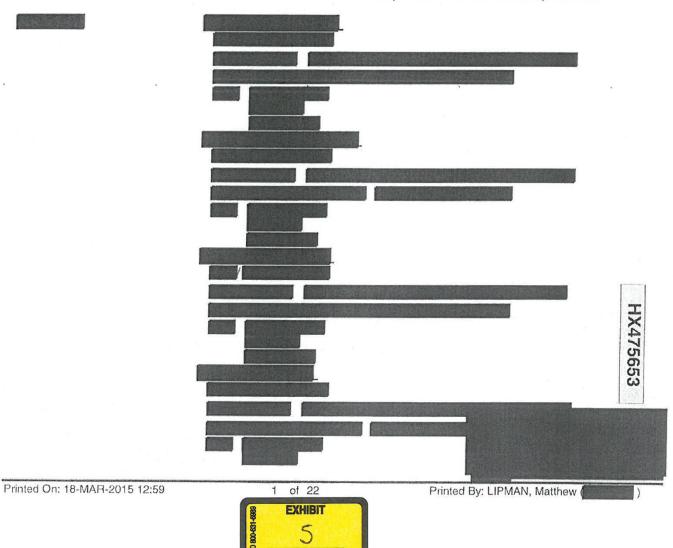
Case id : Sup ID :

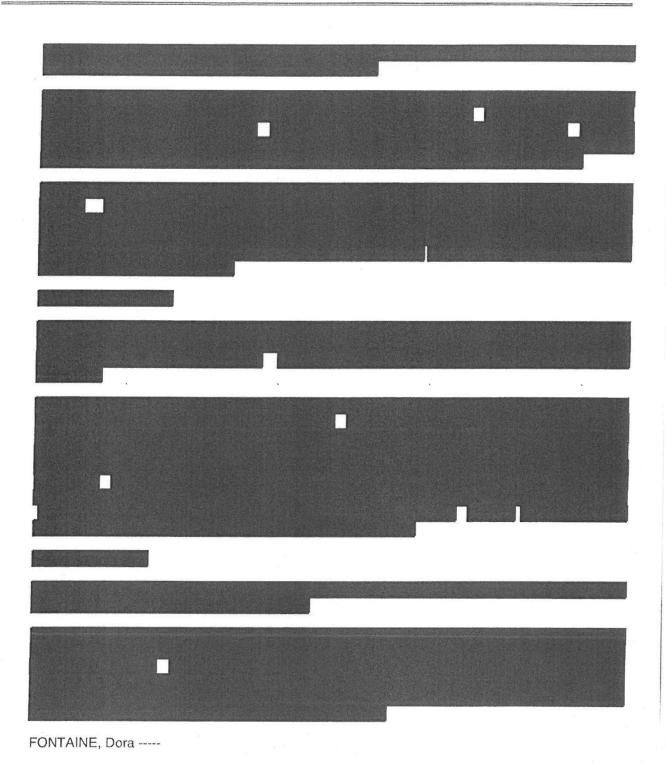
d: 9825613 1: 10992767 CASR301

EXC. CLEARED CLOSED (OTHER EX	L) DI	ETECTIVE	SUP. APPE	OVAL COM	PLETE	
Last Offense Classification/Re-Classification	IUCR Code	Original Offense Classification			IUCR Code	
ASSAULT / Aggravated Po:Knife/Cut Instr	0552	ASSAULT / Aggravated Po:Knife/Cut Instr		0552		
Address of Occurrence	Beat of Occur	No of Victims	No at	Offenders	No of Arrested	SCR No
4112 S PULASKI RD	815	4		1	1	
Location Type	Location Code	Secondary Location	ก			Hate Crime?
Street	304			NO		
Date of Occurrence	Unit Assigned	Date RO Arrived		Fire Related?	Gang Related?	Domestic Related?
20-OCT-2014 21:57	0841R	20-OCT-201	4 21:57	NO	NO	NO

Reporting Officer	Star No	Approving Supervisor	Star No	Primary Detective Assigned	Star No
MARCH, David	20563	WOJCIK, Anthony	481	MARCH, David	20563
Date Submitted		Date Approved		Assignment Type	
15-MAR-2015 18:26		16-MAR-2015 00:03		FIELD	

THIS IS A FIELD INVESTIGATION EXC. CLEARED CLOSED (OTHER EXCEPTIONAL) REPORT





Printed On: 18-MAR-2015 12:59

14 of 22

Printed By: LIPMAN, Matthew ()

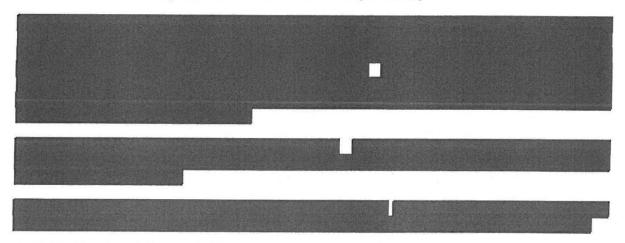
stated she was a Chicago Police Officer assigned to the 008th District. She was on duty, in uniform, working on Beat 841R. FONTAINE was working with Police Officer Ricardo VIRAMONTES. The two officers were assigned to a marked vehicle. VIRAMONTES was driving the vehicle and FONTAINE was the passenger.

The two officers responded to the request for assistance made by Beat 815R, regarding a man with a knife at 41st Street and Pulaski Road. Officer VIRAMONTES drove northbound on Pulaski. When they arrived at the scene of this incident, in front of the Dunkin' Donuts restaurant, Officer FONTAINE saw a black male subject, now known as Laquan MCDONALD, walking southbound in the street, with a knife in his right hand. MCDONALD was walking sideways, with his body facing east, toward Officers Jason VAN DYKE and Joseph WALSH. These two officers were standing in the middle of the street, on the right side of their police vehicle, which was facing southbound. FONTAINE heard the officers repeatedly order MCDONALD to "Drop the knife!" MCDONALD ignored the verbal direction and instead, raised his right arm toward Officer VAN DYKE, as if attacking VAN DYKE. At this time VAN DYKE fired multiple shots from his handgun, until MCDONALD fell to the ground and stopped moving his right arm and hand, which still grasped the knife. The gunshots were rapid fire, without pause. Officer WALSH then kicked the knife out of MCDONALD's hand.

VIRAMONTES, Ricardo ----

stated he was a Chicago Police Officer assigned to the 008th District. VIRAMONTES related the same facts as his partner, Officer Dora FONTAINE.

Officer VIRAMONTES added that when he exited his police vehicle, at the scene, he observed a black male subject, now known as Laquan MCDONALD, walking southbound on Pulaski Road, in the middle of the street, holding a knife in his right hand. VIRAMONTES heard Officer Jason VAN DYKE repeatedly order MCDONALD to "Drop the knife!" MCDONALD ignored the verbal direction and turned toward VAN DYKE and his partner, Officer Joseph WALSH. At this time VAN DYKE fired multiple shots from his handgun. MCDONALD fell to the ground but continued to move, attempting to get back up, with the knife still in his hand. VAN DYKE fired his weapon at MCDONALD continuously, until MCDONALD was no longer moving.



Printed On: 18-MAR-2015 12:59

15 of 22

Printed By: LIPMAN, Matthew (

PENERAL PROGRESS REPORT ECTIVE DIVISION/CHICAGO POLICE OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION—LAST PREVIOUS REPORT [VICTIM'S MAIN	2	TE OF ORIGINASE REPORT	DATE OF THIS REPOR
FERNSE CLASSIFICATION—LAST PREVIOUS REPORT VICTIM'S NAT	JAYRE	AUC HEFORT	SEAT/UNIT ASSIGNE
This form is designed for recording handwritten notes and mediuding: inter-watch memoranda (handwritten or typewritten any handwritten personal notes made by detectives during the official Department case reports.	n), witness and susc	pect interview notes, on-scell	t of investigations, in-
RVIRAMODIEC			
WHEN HE EXITED VOLLIC	LO AT	SCENE	
SAU O WALKING SIB C	on rain	SKI, IN MIDDE	(EOS ST
KNIPE IN REPEATEDLY	4 "520	I THE KNUE	2/11
O IGNOPED TURNES TO	Complete Com	WV + 601	
	RIT CONT	WUED TO ME	VE:
	ACKUP, K		in HANS
VS FIRED AT Q CO	J- Duo	wed while	٥
NO LONGER MOUNG			
			nicht wird vergente er generat vom gette der voors stade folgevoors de begroonst de verschar de versch
)	10
0,10		Angels of an extensive state of the state of	1×410 00
PRING-ON ICER SUGNATURA STAR NO. RECEIVED BY: S	SUPERVISOR STON	CO FYLIDIT	MO.—YR. TIME
		EARIBIT 69409 800+81-888	



Special Order S03-05

ISSUE DATE:	23 February 2012	EFFECTIVE DATE:	23 February 2012
RESCINDS:	Version dated 20 April 201	1; S10-10	
INDEX CATEGORY:	Field Operations	1/ 1/2 P. P. D.	

I. PURPOSE

This directive:

- A. implements the use of Department in-car video systems.
- B. establishes the policies and procedures for the use, maintenance, and repair of in-car video systems.
- C. establishes the roles and responsibilities of Department members affected by the introduction of incar video systems for the video and audio recording of incidents.
- D. establishes the requirements for viewing, retaining, and duplicating digitally recorded incidents.
- E. continues the use of the Digitally Recorded Data Viewing/Hold/ Duplication Request (CPD-65.224).
- F. identifies the Records Division as the Department repository and viewing location of digitally recorded data created by the in-car video systems.

II. POLICY

The Department is committed to protecting the safety and welfare of its members and the public. The in-car video systems can provide members with an invaluable instrument to enhance criminal prosecution by providing powerful evidence of criminal activity, limit civil liabilities, and objectively document officer conduct during individual interactions. Members assigned to a vehicle equipped with an in-car video system will use it pursuant to this directive.

III. GENERAL INFORMATION

- A. There is no expectation of privacy for Department members related to incidents recorded by in-car video systems. Supervisors, members of Bureau of Internal Affairs, and the Independent Police Review Authority (IPRA) investigators may request to review the digitally recorded data from a vehicle equipped with an in-car video system. Any digitally recorded data created by the in-car video system may be used without a Department member's permission for any official Departmental purpose.
- B. The in-car video system will automatically engage audio and video recording when the vehicle's emergency-roof lights are activated. However, Department members may manually activate the in-car video system without the activation of the emergency equipment. At the conclusion of the incident, Department members must manually disengage all recording processes, regardless of what method activated the in-car video system.
- C. The Records Division will be the custodians of the digitally recorded data and will be responsible for the retention, duplication, and viewing of the in-car video systems. The Director, Records Division, will establish retention, viewing, and duplication procedures that provide for inventory control, the security of the digitally recorded data, and authorized duplications.
- D. All digitally recorded data created by the in-car video systems will be retained by the Records Division for a minimum of 90 days. Digitally recorded data that is marked and held as having evidentiary or training value will be retained as prescribed by law and established Department policy.
- E. In general, minor infractions and minor deviations from Department policy observed through the review of digitally recorded data will not be subject to the disciplinary process and will be treated as a training opportunity.



IV. RECORDING GUIDELINES

- A. Department members will use only Department-issued video and audio recording equipment.
- B. Department members will conform to all laws and Department policies concerning the use of the incar video system for the video and audio recording of incidents.
 - 1. Department members are lawfully permitted to video record individuals without their consent if they are on the public way or in public view.
 - Department members who are in uniform and have identified their office are lawfully permitted to simultaneously audibly and visually record individuals without their consent whenever:
 - a. the member is conducting an enforcement stop, or
 - the patrol vehicle emergency lights are activated or would otherwise be activated if not for the need to conceal the presence of law enforcement.

NOTE:

Any reports completed for an audibly recorded incident, including Traffic Stop Statistical Study - Driver Information Cards (CPD-21.103), Traffic Stop Statistical Study Stickers (CPD-15.516), and Personal Service Citations, must include the initial violation or investigatory need that led to the stop.

NOTE:

Department members may audibly record an enforcement stop regardless of the subsequent enforcement action taken.

- Department members may audibly and visually record an individual with the consent of the individual.
- C. Uniformed Department members assigned to vehicles equipped with in-car video systems will activate the system to simultaneously audibly and visually record the entire incident for all enforcement stops.
- D. Uniformed Department members assigned to vehicles equipped with in-car video systems will activate the system to visually record the entire incident for all:
 - arrests and transports.
 - 2. nonpursuit emergency vehicle operations.
 - 3. any situation that the member, through training and experience, believes to serve a proper police purpose.
- E. During the recording of an incident, Department members will not disengage the in-car video system until the entire incident has been recorded.

NOTE: Department members will be required to justify any disengagement of the in-car video system prior to the entire incident being recorded.

- F. If recorded, felony and misdemeanor arrests, motor vehicle pursuits, traffic crashes resulting in property damage, personal injury, or a fatality, DUI incidents, and failure to yield to an emergency vehicle will be automatically stored by the in-car video system indefinitely when the correct event is selected from the postevent pop-up menu. All other incidents will be automatically stored for ninety days.
- G. If digitally recorded data will be needed in judicial proceedings beyond ninety days, members will place an extended hold on that digitally recorded data as described in Item VIII of this directive, including but not limited to the following circumstances:
 - 1. Traffic stops other than DUI,

- 2. Enforcement stops,
- 3. Other traffic crash investigations, and
- 4. Stops for citizen assistance.
- H. When a complaint against a Department member is received that involves a digitally recorded incident, the investigating member will request an extended hold on the data.
- Assigned supervisors will request an extended hold on all digitally recorded motor vehicle pursuits and traffic crashes involving Department vehicles.

V. DEPLOYMENT OF THE IN-CAR VIDEO SYSTEMS

- Commanding officers of units with vehicles equipped with in-car video systems will:
 - ensure that vehicles equipped with in-car video systems are evenly distributed for use by all watches.
 - **NOTE:** Commanding officers will ensure the units assigned to traffic duties in district law enforcement use vehicles equipped with in-car video systems.
 - whenever feasible, ensure vehicles equipped with the in-car video systems are deployed every tour of duty and service is requested for inoperable vehicles equipped with in-car video systems.
- B. The station supervisors will:
 - 1. deploy every vehicle equipped with a functional in-car video system during the tour of duty.
 - 2. ensure digitally recorded data is downloaded from the in-car video systems.
 - whenever operationally feasible, review video of any arrest recorded by the in-car video system as part of the approval of probable cause.

VI. OPERATIONAL PROCEDURES

- A. Department members assigned to a Department vehicle equipped with an in-car video system will:
 - 1. at the beginning of a tour of duty:
 - a. visually inspect the in-car video system equipment for damage.
 - obtain the remote transmitter/audio recorder and ensure it is securely attached to the member's person.
 - follow the start-up procedures for the in-car video system as trained and ensure the system is working properly.
 - NOTE:

Members will immediately notify a supervisor if, at any time, the incar video system is inoperable, damaged, the equipped vehicle becomes inoperable, or the remote transmitter/audio recorder is missing.

- 2. during the tour of duty:
 - a. audibly and visually record events in accordance with this directive.
 - annotate all reports, including Contact Information Cards (CPD-21.101), prepared for an event which has been recorded by listing "Video Recorded Incident" at the end of the narrative portion.

c. after an incident has been recorded, use the post-event pop-up menu to select the most serious recorded occurrence as the event type and enter other event information.

NOTE:

If the member did not use the postevent pop-up menu to mark the incident as being held for evidence, the member will request an extended hold on digitally recorded data in accordance with Item VIII of this directive.

- d. if the in-car video system indicates that the memory required to record incidents is becoming low or if the member observes that less than 30 minutes of recording time is available, download the digitally recorded data.
- 3. at the conclusion of a tour of duty:
 - a. verify the in-car video system is working properly.
 - b. initiate the downloading of the digitally recorded data.

NOTE:

Members will immediately notify a supervisor if unable to complete the downloading of digitally recorded data due to technical problems.

- c. shut down the in-car video system and logoff the system.
- d. return the remote transmitter/audio recorder to the designated area for charging.
- B. The sergeant assigned to supervise Department members using Department vehicles equipped with an in-car video system will:
 - monitor subordinates to ensure the in-car video system is used and that digitally recorded data is properly downloaded.
 - ensure that the Help Desk is contacted and a ticket number is obtained whenever any
 member is unable to use the in-car video system or download digitally recorded data due to
 technical problems.
 - initiate an investigation when notified of a missing or lost remote transmitter/audio recorder.
 - 4. document on the Supervisor's Management Log (CPD-11.455):
 - a. whether each vehicle has an in-car video system and if it is functioning.
 - b. all responses related to malfunctions of vehicles equipped with in-car video systems.
 - digitally recorded data downloaded to land-based terminals, noting any units unable to complete the download and the Help Desk ticket number obtained.
 - d. any request submitted for an extended hold of digitally recorded data.
 - e. any instances of additional training, corrective measures, or disciplinary actions.
 - 5. document on the Traffic Pursuit Report (<u>CPD-22.958</u>) or traffic crash report that the incident has been digitally recorded.
 - 6. obtain a complaint register number and order an evidence technician to process the equipment if any damage or malfunction is suspected to have been caused by deliberate (tampering) means.
- C. Station supervisors will:
 - designate a sergeant responsible for monitoring the downloading of digitally recorded data for the watch.

- 2. record the total number of vehicles equipped with in-car video systems deployed during the watch and the total number of these vehicle that do not have a functioning in-car video system, if any, on the Watch *Incident* Log (CPD-21.916).
- ensure the status of vehicles equipped with in-car video systems is recorded on the Personal Equipment Log (CPD-21.919) by recording the word "VIDEO" in the "Camera/Tripod No." column.
- if an in-car video system malfunctions or the system or vehicle becomes inoperable during the tour, record the vehicle and beat numbers and the words "VIDEO DOWN" on the Watch Incident Log.
- D. When digitally recorded data is determined to have evidentiary or training value, or a complaint against a Department member is received that involves a digitally recorded incident, the supervisor reviewing the recorded data will request an extended hold on the data.

VII. DOWNLOADING DIGITALLY RECORDED DATA FROM THE IN-CAR VIDEO SYSTEM

- A. When downloading digitally recorded data from the mobile unit of an in-car video system to a land-based terminal, Department members will:
 - 1. download the data in accordance with the manufacturer's guidelines and training.
 - 2. ensure the download of data was complete and return the vehicle back into service.
- B. With the approval of the <u>station supervisor</u> in the district of occurrence, special requests for the immediate viewing of digitally recorded data from the <u>Bureau of Detectives</u>, <u>Bureau of Internal Affairs</u>, or IPRA will be processed for major incidents where an in-car camera system may be reasonably expected to have captured a component of the incident.
 - 1. Major incidents include, but are not limited to:
 - police-involved shootings,
 - b. serious injury or death to a Department member,
 - c. serious injury or death to a member of the public.
 - Special requests for viewing digitally recorded data will be made to the <u>station supervisor</u> in the district of occurrence, who will:
 - a. evaluate the request;
 - determine if the need for retrieval outweighs the operational impact of the vehicle being taken out of service; and
 - c. notify Crime Prevention and Information Center (CPIC) of the decision.
 - 3. Special requests will be in the form of one of the following types:
 - a. Special wireless upload, or
 - Emergency on-site retrieval.
- C. Special Wireless Uploads
 - The <u>station supervisor</u> in the district of occurrence will take the vehicle out of service and secure it at the unit of assignment or other appropriate location.
 - 2. The supervisor will:
 - a. verify that the vehicle operator or partner is signed on to the in-car camera system;
 - instruct the member to manually flag the entire tour of duty's available video for upload;

 instruct the member to initiate a manual upload of this video with the vehicle in range of the facility's wireless hotspot; and

NOTE:

If video cannot be uploaded via wireless hotspot, a cradle upload will be used.

- d. ensure that the vehicle remains out of service until the upload is complete.
- Once complete, the <u>station supervisor</u> will allow personnel from the <u>Bureau of Detectives</u>, Bureau of Internal Affairs, or IPRA, as appropriate, to review the uploaded files.

NOTE:

For officer-involved shootings when an On-Call Incident Commander (OCIC) will respond, an emergency on-site retrieval will be immediately requested through *CPIC*.

- 4. The *station supervisor* may identify an alternate vehicle for the member to use while the identified vehicle completes its video upload, as appropriate.
- If an attempt to wirelessly upload is unsuccessful, members may contact the City of Chicago Help Desk at 4-DATA for assistance.
- 6. If a wireless upload fails, an emergency on-site retrieval will be conducted.
- D. Emergency On-Site Retrieval
 - The <u>station supervisor</u> in the district of occurrence will notify <u>CPIC</u> of an approved emergency on-site retrieval.

NOTE:

An emergency on-site retrieval will only be conducted when an OCIC is responding or a wireless upload fails and contacting the City of Chicago Help Desk at 4-DATA has not resolved the problem.

- <u>CPIC</u> will notify the Public Sector Information Technology (PSIT) Group personnel of a manual video retrieval from the "fail-safe" internal drive request.
- 3. The <u>station supervisor</u> in the district of occurrence will take the identified vehicle out of service during the retrieval process.
- 4. If the identified vehicle is still in use when the designated supervisor arrives at the unit facility or other appropriate location, the supervisor will report to the vehicle and instruct any member logged onto the system to log off the system.
- 5. The vehicle will remain out of service until PSIT responds and conducts the video retrieval.

NOTE: On-site review of video will be limited to the series of events and time frame giving rise to the alleged incident.

- E. Viewing and Obtaining Copies of In-Car Video Recordings
 - Once retrieval has been completed for the requested time frame, the video may be viewed by personnel from the requesting party at the location of retrieval.
 - Requests for copies of in-car video recordings will be made by completing the form entitled "Digitally Recorded Data Viewing/Hold/Duplication Request" (CPD-65.224) and forwarding it to the Records Division.
- F. The Managing Deputy Director, PSIT, will:
 - establish procedures to ensure the security of the digitally recorded data from downloading to storage by the Records Division.

- develop a system to monitor the memory capacity of the land-based terminals and provide for the security of the downloaded data.
- G. If members are unable to download digitally recorded data from the mobile unit of the in-car video system to the land-based terminals due to system inoperability:
 - the <u>station supervisor</u> will notify the Help Desk and follow any further instructions given by the responding member of PSIT.
 - 2. A designated member of PSIT will respond to the requesting unit and:
 - a. ensure the security of the digitally recorded data.
 - b. perform a manual download of the digitally recorded data.
 - c. record the manual download on the Help Desk ticket.

VIII. REQUESTING A HOLD FOR DIGITALLY RECORDED DATA

- A. Department members will place an extended hold on digitally recorded data they recorded using the postevent pop-up menu on the in-car video system.
- B. Within the first 48 hours from downloading digitally recorded data from the vehicle, Department members who do not use the postevent pop-up menu and request an extended hold on digitally recorded data will request that a supervisor place the extended hold by using the land-based terminal at the district/unit station.
- C. After the first 48 hours from downloading digitally recorded data from the vehicle, Department members who do not use the postevent pop-up menu and request an extended hold on digitally recorded data will:
 - complete the Digitally Recorded Data Viewing/Hold /Duplication Request form.
 - 2. indicate on the form the necessary actions by the Records Division.
 - 3. explain in the narrative portion of the form the reason for the request.
 - 4. submit the form to the station supervisor/designated unit supervisor for approval.
 - 5. submit the completed and approved form to the Records Division for processing and retention in accordance with existing records-retention requirements.
- D. Department members who wish to remove an extended hold on digitally recorded data will follow the procedures outlined in Item VIII-C of this directive indicating the circumstances requiring the removal of the extended hold.
- E. The Director, Records Division, will:
 - develop a cataloging system for storage and retrieval of recordings and procedures for ensuring archives are maintained consistent with Department directives (including the Forms Retention Schedule), applicable state and federal laws, and compliance with all court orders.
 - be responsible for retaining digitally recorded data for which an extended hold was requested as prescribed by law and established Department policy.

IX. VIEWING, RETAINING, AND DUPLICATING DIGITALLY RECORDED DATA

- A. All digitally recorded data created by the in-car video systems are the property of the Chicago Police Department. Dissemination of any digitally recorded data outside the Department is strictly prohibited without specific authorization by the Superintendent or an appointed designee.
 - Any non-Departmental requests for duplication of digitally recorded data must be approved by the Superintendent or an appointed designee.

- All approved requests will be forwarded in an expeditious manner to the Director, Records Division, along with:
 - a completed and approved Digitally Recorded Data Viewing/Hold/Duplication Request form, and
 - b. written instructions, including dissemination information, for compliance with the request.
- B. Department members assigned to vehicles equipped with in-car video systems and their supervisors are encouraged to use the review/ playback functions of the system for the purposes of:
 - developing familiarity with the functions, capabilities, and limitations of the in-car video systems to create consistent recording techniques which capture relevant actions.
 - 2. searching for and identifying recorded events having evidentiary or training value.
 - 3. reviewing approach and officer safety issues.
 - ensuring consistency with written reports.
- C. Reviewing Digitally Recorded Data

Investigating members may view digitally recorded data in the performance of official police business. When it is necessary to view digitally recorded data stored by the Records Division, the following procedures will apply:

- The requesting Department member will:
 - a. prepare a Digitally Recorded Data Viewing / Hold / Duplication Request form, including approval of the requestor's station supervisor/designated unit supervisor.
 - schedule an appointment to view the recorded incident with a Records Division supervisor (or an appointed designee) to ensure the availability of a technician and playback equipment.
 - present the properly completed and approved form to a Records Division supervisor at the scheduled time.
- A Records Division supervisor will:
 - a. process all approved recorded incident review requests.
 - assign a technician to assist the requestor in viewing the recorded incident, as required.
- D. Obtaining a Video Recording
 - 1. A duplicate copy of selected information may be made to retain that information:
 - when it is not required that the master video be retained for an indefinite period (e.g., investigation of a routine administrative incident when the punishment is of a summary or minor nature).
 - when the requesting member determines that a duplicate video of a master video will be sufficient.
 - 2. A duplicate video recording may be obtained by:
 - completing a Digitally Recorded Data Viewing / Hold / Duplication Request form and submitting the completed form to the <u>station supervisor/designated unit supervisor</u> for approval.
 - notifying the Records Division that a duplicate video recording is required and submit the approved Digitally Recorded Data Viewing/Hold/ Duplication Request form to the Director, Records Division.

- indicating to the Records Division which information from the digitally recorded data is to be included on the duplicate video recording.
- 3. When the duplicate video recording has served the purpose for which it was made, the requesting member will ensure that it is immediately returned to the Records Division.

NOTE:

A member requesting a duplicate video recording will not make additional copies of it or permit unauthorized persons to duplicate or view it under any circumstances.

E. Special Situations

When the Records Division receives a request for an extended hold of digitally recorded data that indicates it pertains to:

- 1. **a motor vehicle pursuit or traffic crash involving a Department vehicle**, the Director, Records Division, will ensure a duplicate video is forwarded to the Traffic Review Board.
- an incident having training value, the Director, Records Division, will ensure a duplicate video is forwarded to the <u>Deputy Chief</u>, Education and Training Division.

(Items indicated by italics/double underline were revised or added.)

Authenticated by: RMJ

Garry F. McCarthy Superintendent of Police

11-055 / 12-003 EGV/RJN

we out	PAID 30 4 I HINDON DIM MESS DI PRI STENDAN ABOUTE E.E. SIA CAMBO CONTROL OFFICIAL STENDARD CONTRO
P.D. GAFFNEY # 19958 P.D. VAN DYKB 12805 3420 W 63RD ST STREET STREET OF THE CHARLES WE STREET S	PAID 30 4 I HINDON DIM MESS DI PRI STENDAN ABOUTE E.E. SIA CAMBO CONTROL OFFICIAL STENDARD CONTRO
SHOW WE WIND ST STREET IN THE PROPERTY OF A LIGHT STREET OF A LIGH	By 4 I HINDEN IN WEST OF THE PROPERTY OF THE
SEE ORIGINAL COMMENT OF THE STATE OF THE STA	DEFENSE IN NO SARES
SERS - CORIGINAL CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF TH	DEFENSE IN NOT LABORS
SOUS CORIGINAL CONTROL	DEFFAUSE IT VIII AND
EVENT FOR IN CAM CAMBOAN (Sec.) VIDEO ROMEINOM ON SCONE	Enskey Control
The Symmany: R/S CONTRETED By CAIC AT 20 Det 14 For In Can Composed (See) Visco Romeion on Scone	Enstrain Contract
The Symmany: R/S CONTRESSO By Cfic AT 20 Der 14 For In CAR CAMBOOM (See) V. DOO ROTHLOWN ON SCONE	Enskap Con-
VENT IN Symmony: R/S CONTRERED By CFIC AT RO DET 14 FOR IN CAMBORA (ECO) VIDEO ROTELOVAL ON SCONE	and the second s
20 Der 14 For In las Comesons (See) V. DOO ROMEIONNE ON Sconer	- 2230;
10 Der 14 For In las Comeson (See) Visoo Romeiorne on Scone	12301
MITSKI FIBRATED TO THIS HOOMS WISTED LACIOUSE REQUEST WA	
Aron Comman Worsener Division SETD GALLAGER U.	
ARRIVA BT 813R VON 8779; BT 815R VON 8489; BT 822 VON	8765;
BT 845R YOH 6412; & BT 841R VOH 8948 WHEN SUBJECTS OF I	
VIDEO CHECK RETRIEVAL CHECKS OF THOSE VISHICLOS ROVISTIONO	77/65
LISTED FINDINGS!	Market and a subsequent of the subsequent
BT 813R VIN+ 8TP VARIO PROVINDO @ 20141020.	
BT 815R Vist 8489 OPODATIONAL BUT DAW TO DISC KEROD NO VIOS	
BT 822 Von 8765 NOT GNGAGGO-OFFICEN PERFORM POWER ISS	
BT 845A VOSH 6412 VIOLO RECOVERED @ 2014/02021	5250
Br 841R Vent 8948 NOT GAXAMEND - OFICEN REPORTED APPLICA	ATION =
	- X
CONSISSION VIOLO MANUMINI UP LOND AND ROTTINGS OF ALCO FUL SYSTER	M - CHARLED A
REPOBANG OF FIGHT UPON RAME. STARING A HERDRING SEFECT IPHING PLANE! STARING SIGNATURE	e,
SIGNAL TO BESCHE 1748 SIGNALURE WAS PART OF THE PROPERTY OF TH	, w
Marshard Signature Signature Of the Conference o	

In Car Camera Video Retrieval Work Sheet

	Date & Time of Notification: 20 Dog 14 2238 1725 Related HDT# 0 P3 CMD
	Requestor: Dest CITILY MENAULA 14 TON Tech: BOWAR
	Location of response: 4100 5 PWASWI
	Type of Incident requiring retrieval: POLICK ENVOLVOD SHOOTING - FORTHE, DAWNOOD
	Location of Incident: 4100 5 Prunsk1 Date & Time of Incident 30 Drs 14 21 47
	Related RD#, Event#, and/or CR Log#: 11 & 475453
	Vehicles to be checked: 2162 50
\$13R	Veh# 8778 POS PCit: 20000214 30000214
815R	Veh#_8489_ POs PC#:
422	Veh#_ <u>\$7/₆\$_</u> POs PC#:
845R	Veh# 674 POS PC#: Results: @ 201410 20214543 M100 00003227
841R	Veh# 8948 POS PC#: Results: 1407 NO OPEN 1407
	List additional Vehicle to be checked and results on back of this form
	<u>Note:</u> Any vehicles identified to be checked, will be evaluated for operational readiness as well. Any deficiencies of the ICC System will be noted i.e. MIC(s) are not sync'd; rear camera not working; cannot upload;
	etc. Actions to rectify the issue should be taken to render the system FULLY FUNCTIONAL!
	Notes of work or activities performed:
5	8776'. Mes In Grove Box Portorius Prento UPSIDE Down
	8489: PROCESSING VIDUOS: EXTREMEN LIMAN VIDEO GUE
,	87/65? MCS IN CHARLING CHADUC; NOT SYNCOUTO SYSTEM
i-	64R: No Mes; Mic CHARGON DISCONNUCTION
	8948
	THIS INTOMMOTION DISCOUND TO BOTTETIES; DC M'NAUGITTON: 4 005TH
-	Tech: DIST Supponuisons on Sent
	Dudiau Vicavina
	EXHIBIT 9

20 OCt 2014, HY475653

Becvar, Lance J.

10. 010141700004

Sent: Friday, July 17, 2015 12:33 PM

To: Lewin, Jonathan H. Cc: Dziak, Steven E.

Hello Dep Lewin.

Per your request the findings related to the Aggravavted Assault / Police involved Shooting on 20 Oct 2014 Listed under RD# HY 475653;

11000 101417010017

Findings from thart night-

<u>Veh 8779</u> Video Recovered Titled <u>© 20141020215250</u>, No MICs because they were in the Glove Compartment with the batteries inserted unside down - Disabling them.

<u>Veh 8489</u> System not engaged because a very long video (like hours long) was made previous to this event/incident and the system was processing that video and unable to start another video.

<u>Veh 8765</u> System not engaged, officer related no power. There was no open HDT called in on vehicle. MICs not sync'd to system even though they were in the charging cradles.

<u>Veh 6412</u> Video Recovered Titled <u>@20141020215250</u> view out of focus. Foursing problem found to be related to a loose cable connection for the camera. No MICs in vehicle and the charging cradles disconnected from power.

<u>Veh 8949</u> System not engaged, officer reported that there was an application error - Mobile Recorder Start-Up corrupted. No Help Desk Ticket Open for this vehicle.

Sgt Lance Becvar

Mobile Tech Supervisor

Information Services Division

Chicago Police Department Cell# 312-446-3305 E-mail: lence.beever@chicagopolice.org



LEGAL DISCLAIMER: This message, including any attachments, contains confidential information and may be legally privileged. Access to this email by anyone other than the intended recipient is unauthorized. If you are not the intended recipient, any review, disclosure, copying, distribution, retention, or any action or inaction taken in reliance on this information is prohibited and may be unlawful. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender and delete the message, any attachments, and any copies thereof from your system.

https://webmail.chicagopolice.org/owa/?ae=ftem&t=IPM.Note&id=RgAAA... 7/17/2015